THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
CHARTERED 1891

WILBUR L. CROSS LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

E/1

hbl, stx E 186.4.C65
Register of the Connecticut Societ
3 9153 00303622 7

Webb House, Wethersfield, Connecticut

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Connecticut.

REGISTER OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

OF

THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1893—1939

PUBLISHED BY THE
CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Miss Josephine B. Foster, *Chairman*
Mrs. James K. Crofut, *Vice-Chairman*
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Miss Eleanor Ferguson
Mrs. Morgan Firth
Mrs. Alfred E. Hammer
Mrs. Samuel B. Hemingway
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John A. Ingersoll
Miss Mary Curtin Taylor
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

GENEALOGIST

Mrs. Judson B. Root
33 Tredeau Street, Hartford. Telephone 7-4485

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Articles of Association	7
Constitution	9
Covenant Between the Societies	16
Eligibility List	17
National Officers, 1939	19
State Officers, 1939	21
Former Officers	23
Introduction. The Work of the Society	27
Register of Members	31
Register of Associate Members	155
Explanatory Notes	280
Ancestors and Descendants	281

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Webb House . . . . . *Frontispiece*
Given by Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Photograph by Richard Averill Smith

FACING PAGE

John Davenport 48
Given by Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter

Mabel Harlakenden 96
Given by Mrs. Alfred W. Dater and Miss Helen G. Ferguson

John Winthrop the Younger 144
Given by Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

James Pierpont 192
Given by Mrs. Milton J. Warner

Mary Pierpont 240
Given by Mrs. George Milton Smith

Gurdon Saltonstall 288
Given by Mrs. John W. Turrentine

Jonathan and Faith Robinson Trumbull 336
Given by Mrs. Winchester Bennett

Israel Putnam 384
Given by Mrs. Henry H. Townshend

Roger Sherman 432
Given by Mrs. David L. Daggett, Mrs. James K. Thacher and Miss Emily H. Whitney

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

The undersigned, **Elizabeth Hart Colt** and **Elizabeth James Hamersley,** both of Hartford, Connecticut, **Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury** and **Mary Deming Hoppin,** both of New Haven, Connecticut, hereby associate as a body politic and corporate, but without capital stock, under the provisions of Section nineteen hundred and seven (1907) of the Revised Statutes of the State of Connecticut, and all other statute laws of said State, by articles of association as follows:

ARTICLE I. The name by which said corporation shall be known is **The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America.**

ARTICLE II. The purposes for which it is constituted are to create widespread interest in American history, to inspire love of this Republic, to do justice and honor to heroic ancestors, and to commemorate the labors and achievements of the founders of our country.

ARTICLE III. The corporation is to be located in the city and county of Hartford, and State of Connecticut.

ARTICLE IV. The officers of the corporation shall be a president, two vice-presidents, a board of managers consisting of twelve, and such additional members as shall hereafter be named in the by-laws, and from the board of managers, two secretaries, a treasurer, a registrar, and an historian, who shall be chosen by the board.

ARTICLE V. The said corporation is one of the affiliated State societies which compose The National Society entitled "The Society of the Colonial Dames of America" in the manner and to the extent provided by the constitution of said National Society. And said constitution, to which, for a more particular description

thereof, reference is herein had, is a part of the articles of association of this corporation.

ARTICLE VI. The members of said corporation shall be women having the qualifications prescribed by Article III of said constitution, and who shall become connected with this corporation in the manner to be provided in its by-laws.

In witness whereof we have hereto set our hands this 28th day of November, A. D. 1893.

ELIZABETH H. COLT,
ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY,
MARY DEMING HOPPIN,
EVELYN MCCURDY SALISBURY.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
Hartford, Dec. 16, 1893.

The above and foregoing is a true and attested copy of the articles of association of the corporation, having no capital stock, entitled "The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Attest,

ELIZABETH H. COLT, *President*,
ELIZABETH C. J. BEACH, *R. Secretary*.

Received and filed Dec. 19, 1893.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, }
STATE OF CONNECTICUT, } *ss.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this office.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said State, at Hartford, this fifth day of January, A. D. 1907.

THEODORE BODENWEIN, *Secretary*.

CONSTITUTION

AS AMENDED BY THE COUNCILS OF 1912-1935

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to noble endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers; therefore, the Society of the Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage, and self-denial prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence, true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I

TITLE

1. *Name and Organization.* This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be composed of Corporate Societies of which there are: the Societies in the Thirteen Colonial States, or the Ancestral Societies; the Society in the District of Columbia, or the Domicile or Charter Society; the Societies in the Non-Colonial States, or the Associate Societies, and the Societies in Territories and Foreign Countries.

Every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the Thirteen Ancestral Societies.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

1. The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of bygone days; to

preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III

ELIGIBILITY OF MEMBERS

1. *Membership.* The Corporate Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth, or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

2. *Date of Ancestor's Services.* All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV

COUNCILS

1. *Meetings.* The regular meeting of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the order of the National President or upon a request of not less than eight of the original fourteen Societies, with the addition of a majority of the Associate Societies.

2. *Members.* Such meetings shall consist of the National Officers and representatives from the Corporate Societies, as provided in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910.

3. *Method of Voting.* The vote of each of the original fourteen Societies, however cast, shall count as five, and in voting on the Constitution and in balloting for officers, each Society delegation shall vote as a unit.

4. *Expenses.* The necessary expense of such meetings shall be borne by The National Society, and it shall be empowered at its regular meetings to assess each Corporate Society in order to provide requisite funds.

5. *Officers.* At the regular meeting of The National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council being necessary to a choice; and each chairman casting the ballot of her delegation in accordance with the wishes of a majority of said delegation. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting or until their successors shall be chosen.

6. *Admission of Societies.* The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a Corporate Society thereto from any State in the Union and from the District of Columbia, provided such State or District is not already represented in The National Society.

7. *Quorum.* A majority of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council shall form a quorum.

ARTICLE V

CORPORATE SOCIETIES

1. *Meetings.* The Corporate Societies of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

2. *Officers and Managers.* Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

3. *Elections.* The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the members chosen to serve until the next

annual election. At the first meeting of the Board, after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members, two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

4. *Membership.* The members of the Corporate Societies of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of incorporation of the Corporate Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

5. *Admission of Members.* The President of each of the original fourteen Societies shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

6. *Dues.* Each member shall contribute upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective Corporate Societies may require; but any Corporate Society may provide for the endowment of life-memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

7. *Authority.* The Corporate Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs, consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

8. *Registrar's Report.* The Registrar of each Corporate Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members

thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claim to membership; and thereafter, upon the admission of each Corporate Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

9. *Circular Letters.* Each Corporate Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other Corporate Societies, a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Recording Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

10. *State Seals.* Each Corporate Society shall adopt its own seal.

11. *Certificates.* Each member, when admitted to the privileges of one of the original fourteen Societies, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership signed by the President and Secretary, and bearing the seal of the Society.

12. *Form of Certificate.* The form shall be:

.....has been duly elected a member of the.....National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor..... In testimony whereof, the names of the..... President and Secretary and the seal of the..... Society are hereunto affixed.

ARTICLE VI

BADGE AND SEAL

1. *Custodian.* The Custodian of the Insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue a badge to members of any Corporate Society upon an order from the Registrar of any of the original fourteen Societies. She shall keep a register of such issue, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each Corporate Society shall have its own numbers.

2. *Description of Badge.* The badge shall consist of a round disc with a center of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modeled in relief on the same. Around the center

of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, "National Society Colonial Dames of America," in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three center rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

3. *Motto and Material.* On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, "Virtutes Majorum Filiæ Conservant." The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the Society.

4. *Ribbon.* This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

5. *Use of Badge.* This badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but the members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon, around the neck.

6. *Seal.* The seal of The National Society shall be: Within a beaded amulet a title scroll bearing the inscription, "National Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs de lis, or, two and three gules, three lions passant, gardant in pale, or, for England;

II. Azure, three fleurs de lis, or, for France;

III. Azure billetee, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules, for Sweden.

7. *Use of Seal.* This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Recording Secretary.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be altered, added to, or amended by the vote of four-fifths of the delegates elected or appointed to the Council; but the unanimous consent of said Council shall be necessary to amend or repeal the conditions of admission into the Society, and the basis of representation in the National Councils set forth in the Covenant ratified at the Council of 1910, and stated in Article I and Article IV, paragraph 2, of this Constitution; or to adopt any amendments which shall interfere with the present status and rights of the original fourteen Societies; or to repeal paragraph 3 of Article IV.

Due notice of an intention to amend any clause or article of this Constitution shall be given to each of the Corporate Societies one year before the meeting of the Council at which action is to be taken on such change, alteration, or amendment.

COVENANT

Between
The Societies Constituting The National Society
of the
Colonial Dames of America

This Society is known by the name, style, and title of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and is composed of Societies, of which there are at present, in the year 1908, thirty-six incorporated in accordance with the laws of their respective domiciles.

For the purpose of the perpetual maintenance and preservation of the Colonial character of the Society, it is mutually covenanted and agreed that every member of every State Society shall be a Dame of one of the thirteen Ancestral Societies.

For the further maintenance and preservation of the Colonial character of the Society, it is mutually covenanted and agreed that the number of delegates to the National Council from each of the Societies representing the Thirteen Colonies and from the Society in the District of Columbia (which is the domicile of The National Society), shall be to the number of delegates from the Societies now existing or hereafter to be formed in each of the other States, in the proportion of five to one.

This covenant shall not be added to, altered, or amended without the unanimous consent of the parties thereto; but further than as above expressed every delegate to the National Council shall have the right to vote upon the National Constitution and By-Laws and upon any and all questions which come before the Council.

M. '10, p. 118.

ELIGIBILITY LIST

According to the Requirements of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America

This Society shall be known as the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Its objects shall be those laid down in Article II of the Constitution of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Its members shall consist exclusively of women of colonial descent. No person shall be eligible for admission as a member of this society unless she be lineally descended from one ancestor whose qualifying services, to enable the descendants to acquire such membership, shall be comprised in and limited to one of the following classes:

The recognized Historic Founders of the Colonies of Connecticut and New Haven: Gov. John Haynes, Gov. Theophilus Eaton, Rev. John Davenport, Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Patentees named in the Charter of Charles II.

Trustees named in the act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College), the Fellows to 1745, and also the President and Fellows named in the new charter of 1745.

Governors.

Deputy Governors.

Colonial Secretaries.

Colonial Treasurers.

Marshals of the General Court and High Sheriffs.

Magistrates—Assistants or Members of the Upper House of the General Court, who served not less than three years.

Speakers of the Lower House.

Clerks of the Lower House.

Members of the Lower House of the General Court, who served not less than ten years; service not necessarily consecutive.

Judges of the Superior and County Courts.

|| Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675; Preachers of Election Sermons down to the year 1776; Chaplains appointed by the General Assembly.

Commissioners of the United Colonies.

Commissioners for the adjustment of Colonial Boundaries.

Commissioners appointed to the Congresses of 1754, 1765, and 1774.

Commissioned officers of the Colonial Military or Naval forces to 1662. From 1662 to April 19th, 1775, commissioned officers above the rank of lieutenant.

Members of Colonial Congresses prior to July 4th, 1776; Agents or Ministers from the United Colonies to foreign countries; members of the Council of Safety.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

|| A list of these Ministers of Parishes, and of the Preachers of Election Sermons, will be found in the first Register published by the Connecticut Society, 1907.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1939

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Dumbarton House, 2715 Q Street
WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE NATIONAL OFFICERS

Honorary President
MRS. JOSEPH R. LAMAR

Honorary President
MRS. JAMES P. ANDREWS

Honorary Vice President
MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT

Honorary Vice President
MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD

President
MRS. JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON

First Vice President
*MISS ANNIE BURR JENNINGS

Second Vice President
MRS. WILLIAM H. SCHOFIELD

Third Vice President
MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD DARDEN

---

* Deceased.

Recording Secretary

MRS. WILLIAM DAVIS MILLER, JR.

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. HERBERT A. CLAIBORNE

Treasurer

MRS. EDWARD C. MOORE

Assistant Treasurer

MISS AGNES PETER

Registrar

MRS. GEORGE W. GEDNEY

Historian

MRS. EGBERT JONES

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1939

HEADQUARTERS

Webb House

WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT

STATE OFFICERS

President
MRS. WINCHESTER BENNETT

First Vice President
MRS. MAYNARD T. HAZEN

Second Vice President
MRS. SAMUEL H. FISHER

Recording Secretary
MRS. ROWLEY W. PHILLIPS

Corresponding Secretary
MRS. HARRISON T. SHELDON

Treasurer
MRS. ARTHUR L. GILLETT

Registrar
MRS. JAMES K. CROFUT

Assistant Registrar
MRS. ALFRED E. HAMMER

Historian
MRS. ERNEST WALKER SMITH

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Presidents

MRS. SAMUEL COLT 1893-1896
MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY 1896-1898
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1898-1899
MISS JULIA DAVENPORT 1899-1901
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1901-1904
MRS. MORGAN G. BULKELEY 1904-1905
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1905-1908
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1908-1912
MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1912-1916
MRS. JAMES PARKHILL ANDREWS 1916-1921
MRS. LEONARD M. DAGGETT 1921-1924
MRS. JOHN C. WILSON 1924-1929
MRS. CHARLES M. ANDREWS 1929-1933
MRS. LUCIUS B. BARBOUR 1933-1937
MRS. WINCHESTER BENNETT 1937-

First Vice Presidents

MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1893-1895
MRS. EDGAR L. HEERMANCE 1895-1896
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1896-1898
MRS. E. KENT HUBBARD 1898-1899
MRS. WILLIAM H. PALMER 1899-1901
MRS. EDWARD H. PERKINS 1901-1904
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY 1904-1907
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1907-1908
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS 1908-1911
MRS. LEWIS H. ENGLISH 1911-1915
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS 1915-1916
MISS ANNIE BURR JENNINGS 1916-1918
MISS EDITH DAVIES KINGSBURY 1918-1921
MRS. JAMES GOODWIN 1921-1923
MRS. T. BELKNAP BEACH 1923-1924
MRS. FREDERICK F. BREWSTER 1924-1926
MRS. GEORGE H. NETTLETON 1926-1929
MRS. WILLIAM A. SANBORN 1929-1930
MRS. DANIEL A. MARKHAM 1930-1932
MRS. JOHN A. INGERSOLL 1932-1933

MRS. HENRY L. GALPIN 1933-1934
MRS. WINCHESTER BENNETT 1934-1937
MRS. JULIUS B. SMITH 1937-1939
MRS. MAYNARD T. HAZEN 1939-

Second Vice Presidents

MRS. CHARLES D. WARNER 1893-1896
MRS. E. KENT HUBBARD 1896-1898
MISS MARTHA D. PORTER 1898-1899
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1899-1901
MISS EDITH WOOLSEY 1901-1902
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY 1902-1904
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1904-1907
MISS EDITH D. KINGSBURY 1907-1908
MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1908-1911
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1911-1915
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS 1915-1916
MRS. J. MASON HOPPIN 1916-1919
MRS. LEONARD MAYHEW DAGGETT 1919-1921
MISS ELIZABETH F. WHITNEY 1921-1923
MRS. FREDERICK F. BREWSTER 1923-1924
MRS. LUCIUS B. BARBOUR 1924-1926
MRS. OLIVER L. JOHNSON 1926-1928
MISS ANNIE B. JENNINGS 1928-1929
MRS. GEORGE A. DRIGGS 1929-1932
MRS. FRANCIS T. MAXWELL 1932-1933
MRS. JOHN A. INGERSOLL 1933-1934
MISS JULIA L. HAVEMEYER 1934-1937
MISS ELEANOR M. FERGUSON 1937-1939
MRS. MAYNARD T. HAZEN 1939-

Recording Secretaries

MRS. GEORGE W. BEACH 1893-1896
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1896-1899
MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1899-1904
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS 1904-1906
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH 1906-1909
MISS MARIANA TOWNSEND 1909-1912
MRS. LEONARD M. DAGGETT 1912-1915
MRS. GEORGE W. BEACH 1915 Resigned
MISS MARIANA TOWNSEND 1915-1920
MRS. JOSEPH W. ROE 1920 Resigned
MRS. J. HOBART BRONSON 1920-1925
MRS. HENRY L. GALPIN 1925-1930
MRS. FRANKLIN FARREL 1930-1934
MRS. JULIUS B. SMITH 1934-1937
MRS. ROWLEY W. PHILLIPS 1937-

Corresponding Secretaries

MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1893-1895
MRS. CHARLES F. JOHNSON 1895-1896
MRS. JAMES M. HOPPIN, JR. 1896-1898
MRS. JAMES P. ANDREWS 1898-1900
MISS CLARA L. BOWMAN 1900-1902
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1902-1906
MISS HELEN R. DWIGHT 1906-1907
MRS. EDWARD L. WELLS 1907-1908
MRS. DANIEL A. MARKHAM 1908-1911
MISS EDITH D. KINGSBURY 1911-1914
MRS. THOMAS B. CHAPMAN 1914-1917
MRS. HIRAM P. MAXIM 1917-1920
MRS. WILLIAM B. WILLIAMS 1920-1923
MRS. HENRY LAURENS 1923-1924
MISS EDNAH P. CHENEY 1924-1925
MRS. CHARLES W. GROSS 1925-1928
MRS. HERMON HUBBARD 1928-1929
MRS. WINCHESTER BENNETT 1929-1930
MRS. RICHARD C. SARGENT 1930-1933
MISS MARY C. TAYLOR 1933-1936
MRS. HARRISON T. SHELDON 1936-

Treasurers

MISS SARAH DUNHAM 1893-1895
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1895-1898
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1898-1899
MRS. WILLIAM B. GLOVER 1899-1900
MRS. FRANK G. BEACH 1900-1904
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS 1904-1907
MISS ELIZABETH GRISWOLD 1907-1908
MISS MARIA T. DANA 1908-1911
MISS CAROLINE T. GILMAN 1911-1914
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS 1914-1915
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1915-1917
MRS. LEWIS D. PARKER 1917-1926
MISS LUCY O. MATHER 1926-1928
MRS. CLEMENT SCOTT 1928-1929
MISS LUCY O. MATHER 1929-1930
MRS. GEORGE A. PHELPS 1930-1932
MRS. ARTHUR L. GILLETT 1932-

Registrars

MRS. COLIN M. INGERSOLL, JR. 1893-1894
MISS MARY K. TALCOTT 1894-1914
MISS CAROLINE T. GILMAN 1914-1920
MRS. JAMES K. CROFUT 1920-

Historians

MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1893-1895
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1895-1897
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1897-1900
MRS. FRANK C. PORTER 1900-1901
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1901-1905
MRS. IRVING FISHER 1905-1906
MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL 1906-1908
MRS. OLIVER L. JOHNSON 1908-1909
MRS. RUSSELL LEE JONES 1909-1910
MISS FLORENCE T. GAY 1910-1914
MRS. JOHN ADDISON PORTER 1914-1916
MRS. EDWARD G. BUCKLAND 1916-1918
MISS CAROLINE CLIFFORD NEWTON 1918-1924
MISS DOROTHY BULL 1924-1925
MRS. HENRY C. WHITE 1925-1927
MRS. ROBERT N. CORWIN 1927-1930
MISS JULIA L. HAVEMEYER 1930-1932
MRS. THOMAS HOOKER 1932-1935
MISS ELEANOR M. FERGUSON 1935-1936
MRS. ALFRED E. HAMMER 1936-1939

Genealogists

MISS MARY K. TALCOTT 1894-1918
MRS. ELISHA E. ROGERS 1918-~~1930~~ 1933
MISS IRENE MIX (MRS. JUDSON B. ROOT) 1933-

INTRODUCTION

A Brief Sketch of the Work of the Society

Our last Register was published in 1922 which means that this little sketch must cover the years 1922-1939. We know the aims of the Society as admirably expressed in Article II of the Constitution of The National Society, aims which we, as a corporate member, adopt. It is my task today to review these briefly with the idea of seeing if we are both reaching the goal of the Society and meeting the needs of our communities. Can our historical interest in Colonial ideals combat the terrifying totalitarian isms of Slavs and Teutons which seem to have come upon us with shattering swiftness?

"The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and momentos of bygone days"; (I quote from Article II). The Manuscript Committee has concentrated on church records and now has in safe keeping 774 volumes of church records either the originals or copies,—nowadays photostat copies, an improvement on the earlier copies made in long hand. These are now safe from fire or deterioration. The Historic Landmarks Committee has fulfilled its mission in life by the placing of suitably inscribed tablets at various places of historic interest.

"To preserve and restore," Article II goes on, "buildings connected with the early history of our country." The Historic Buildings Committee has completed over 800 records of old houses, interesting either from the historic or architectural point of view. Many of these records are of houses no longer standing. A special study has been made of inns and "Old Inns of Connecticut," edited by Mrs. Alfred H. Terry (Chairman of the Committee), is a beautiful volume published in 1937 by the Connecticut Society. But do we preserve the actual building? Yes, in the case of our headquarters in Wethersfield, Webb House, where in 1781 Washington and Rochambeau met to determine how the French and the Americans should act together. From 1927 to 1939 we also held the Elisha Buell Tavern of Revolutionary days

in Marlborough, Connecticut. Unfortunately this proved too heavy a burden financially and we sold it.

"To diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial History, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise—" Here is an ideal indeed. We try to meet it. The Patriotic Work Committee uses two methods,—one, by greeting newly made citizens with a card which gives something of our American aims and with a warm personal word of welcome,—the other, by disseminating information about Colonial History to those smaller rural districts which have small resources. Books, pictures, maps, lantern slide lectures, are loaned, the Committee endeavoring to keep these up to date to fit present needs. The work for years has dealt largely with the children but with better conditions and libraries in the schools the trend of the Patriotic Work Committee is more and more toward work with the adults of foreign antecedents. The Prize Essay Committee, for which many years ago a fund was established for the money prizes, meets the aim of "stimulating a genuine love of country" by selecting each year topics for essays to be competed for by grade and high school pupils. The response is not large but the quality of topic and paper is on the whole high. It would seem that the trend of the papers is rather from purely historical questions to those which may "give each child a chance to use his imagination," as for instance, "Transportation from Indian Trails of Colonial Days to Modern Air-ways."

A very valuable map of Indian trails in Connecticut drawn by Mr. Mathias Spiess, a great student of the Connecticut Indian, was given to the Society by Mr. and Mrs. Horace Bushnell Cheney. This was published (1934) both in colors for framing, and in black and white with a descriptive folder and sold readily.

Apart from the regular routine activities of the Society there have been varying causes to which the Connecticut Society has given freely, as for instance its generous contribution to Dumbarton House. As part of the Connecticut Tercentenary (1935) the Society established a "Gentleman's Library"—kept in a beautiful Sheraton bookcase at Webb House, and consisting of books published before 1800, and so chosen as to be representative of what

a cultured gentleman of the late 18th century might own. This we did for ourselves. For the State and for the public in May, 1935, the Society held an exhibition in the Morgan Memorial in Hartford of historic costumes from the 18th century to the latest model. That all our members may share equally in knowledge of the Society's activities the "News Sheet," a semi-annual bulletin, was started in 1930. This is also sent to the other Societies. Each year two Social meetings have been held often with talks of great historical interest.

Are we meeting the challenge of our quickened times? We do not really know. We do try. If we can build a fine sense of proportion in our lives, a feeling for the dignity of work (for all our ancestors had to work and work hard to live), a sense of integrity in personal life and relationships, of service to the uttermost in paid positions and service given freely to those who may need, if we can have a knowledge of our community needs applied with intelligent understanding, if we as modern, earnest women can have these qualities in our own lives and bring them into the lives of others, then we shall not have failed in our effort as Colonial Dames to be worthwhile citizens of our country.

One more word. This Register, revising our roster from the beginning to the end of 1939, is based on careful study and checking and rechecking. As our requirements for membership have grown more stringent with greater accuracy and actual proof required, so we hope this Register may, by its accuracy, meet the needs of genealogists and other registrars. For the inevitable mistakes we crave pardon.

ROSAMOND S. HAMMER,
Historian.

1939

REGISTER OF MEMBERS

Numbers after the name give the order in which membership in the Society was acquired. Numbers 1 to 94 inclusive are Charter Members.
* Deceased. † Resigned. ‡ Service eligible before change of rules, 1895.

ADAMS, Mrs. Arthur 509
(*Emma Steelman*) Transferred from New Jersey
By right of descent from James Steelman

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Edwards James Somers John Somers
Peter Wolfertse van Couvenhoven

†ADAMS, Mrs. Mason T. 502
(*Juliette Emily Hubbell*)

AGATE, Mrs. Frederic Joseph 759
(*Helen Woolsey Smith*) Transferred from New York
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Davenport (I) John Davenport (II)

ALDRICH, Mrs. Charles Morgan 437
(*Priscilla Alden Chapman*)
By right of descent from John Alden

Supplemental Claims

Robert Chapman Thomas Welles (I)

*ALLEN, Mrs. Henry Trowbridge 366
(*Harriet Welles Cowles*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Haynes (I) Gurdon Saltonstall Thomas Welles (I)

ALLEN, Mrs. Joshua Wilson 182
(*Lucy Mather Brace*)
By right of descent from William Leete

*ALLEN, Mrs. William Bradford 345
(*Edith Crane Lefferts*) Died 1918
By right of descent from John Chester (III)

ALLIEN, Miss Marion Victoire 637
By right of descent from Roger Ludlow

ALSOP, Mrs. Joseph Wright 618
(*Corinne Elliot Douglas Robinson*)
By right of descent from Archibald Bulloch

*ALTON, Mrs. Charles DeLancey 421
(*Minnie Moore Clarke*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

ANDREWS, Mrs. Charles McLean 553
(*Evangeline Walker*)
By right of descent from John Allison

ANDREWS, Miss Elizabeth Parkhill 454
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

ANDREWS, Mrs. James Parkhill 169
(*Julia Lincoln Ray*)
By right of descent from Emanuel Downing

Supplemental Claims

John Chester (II)	Myles Standish	John Talcott (I)
Stephen Hopkins	Anthony Stoddard (I)	John Warham
Ephraim Huit	Solomon Stoddard	Thomas Welles (I)

†ANDREWS, Mrs. Lincoln Clark 725
(*Charlotte Graves*) Transferred to Vermont

*ANGELL, Mrs. George W. Jackson 141
(*Maude Margaret Seymour Ingersoll*) Died 1900
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

Supplemental Claims

John Coggeshall (I)	John Greene	William Pratt
Nicholas Easton	Thomas Hooker	John Webster

*ANGELL, Mrs. James Rowland 472
(*Marion Isabel Watrous*) Transferred from Illinois
Died 1931
By right of descent from Stephen Hopkins

*ARMS, Mrs. Frank H. 241
(*Grace Turner*) Died 1924
By right of descent from John Mason

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Horatio Hugh 483
(*Marjorie Edson*)
By right of descent from John Alden

ARNOLD, Mrs. Harold Sears 556
(*Justine Ingersoll*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

ATWOOD, Miss Dorothy 626
By right of descent from Caleb Carr

*ATWOOD, Mrs. James Arthur 340
(*Helen Louise Mathewson*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Caleb Carr

AUCHINCLOSS, Mrs. Hugh Dudley 686
(*Emma Brewster Jennings*) Transferred from New York
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

Jehu Burr
John Burr (II)
John Burr (III)
Peter Burr
John Clark
Abraham Gold
Nathan Gold (I)
Nathan Gold (II)
Stephen Goodyear
Joseph Hawley (I)
Cornelius Hull
George Hull
Theophilus Hull
John Jones
James Judson
Joseph Judson
John Kirtland
James Lewis
William Pratt
Peter Prudden
Matthew Sherwood
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
John Wakeman
Joseph Wakeman
Samuel Wakeman
Andrew Ward (I)
William Ward (I)
Thomas Welles (II)
Simon Willard

AUSTIN, Mrs. Arthur Everett, Jr. 588
(*Helen Goodwin*)
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey

BABBITT, Mrs. Theodore 577
(*Margaret Fisher*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

†BACON, Mrs. Alfred Terry 275
(*Mary Prichard Woolsey*)

†BACON, Mrs. Benjamin Wisner 195
(*Eliza Buckingham Aiken*)

*BACON, Mrs. Clarence Everett 475
(*Katharine Sedgwick Whiting*) Died 1924
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall

Supplemental Claims

William Adams
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
John Glover
John Haynes (I)
John Haynes (II)
Richard Lord (I)
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)
Richard Saltonstall (II)
Rosewell Saltonstall
Robert Sedgwick
Samuel Stone
John Whiting (I)
Nathan Whiting
William Whiting (I)

*BACON, Mrs. Francis 94
(*George Anna Muirson Woolsey*) Died 1906
By right of descent from George Woolsey

Supplemental Claims

John Howland
John Reyner
Thomas Shepard
William Smith (I)
Thomas Southworth

BACON, Mrs. John Russell 442
(*Julia Seely Hough*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Hawley (I)
William Pratt
Nathaniel Seely
Robert Seely
Comfort Starr
Thomas Starr
Richard Treat

BAILEY, Miss Elizabeth Hart 635
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

*BAILEY, Mrs. Melville Knox 63
(*Elizabeth Hart*) Died 1927
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

Supplemental Claims

‡William Bushnell
John Clark
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
William Hubbard (II)
Nathaniel Lynde
Simon Lynde
William Pratt
Francis Willoughby

BAKER, Mrs. George Pierce 680
(*Christina Hopkinson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Prentice

Supplemental Claim

Thomas Stanton

BAKER, Mrs. William Osborn 649
(*Elizabeth Oakley Jackson*)
By right of descent from Charles Carroll (II)

*BAKEWELL, Miss Anna Lea — Died 1925 — 259
By right of descent from James Lea

BAKEWELL, Mrs. Charles Montague — 474
(*Madeline Palmer*)
By right of descent from Edward Richmond

BAKEWELL, Mrs. Henry Palmer — 812
(*Hester Livingstone Adams*)
By right of descent from Nicholas Bishop

BALLARD, Mrs. Eugene Scott — 574
(*Sara Blair Huntington Cole*)
By right of descent from Henry Champion

BANKS, Mrs. John Wallace — 676
(*Mary Cowles Gay*)
By right of descent from Isaac Cowles

BARBOUR, Mrs. Lucius Barnes — 373
(*Charlotte Cordelia Hilliard*)
By right of descent from John Mason

Supplemental Claims

James Avery
Hugh Calkins
John Chapman
Robert Chapman
James Fitch (I)
John Higley
Ephraim Minor
Thomas Minor
William Phelps
William Pratt
Samuel Smith (I)
William Spencer
Thomas Welles (I)

BARKER, Mrs. Helen Cist — 827
(*Helen Cist*) — Transferred from West Virginia
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

*BARLOW, Mrs. John Whitney — 178
(*Alice Stanton Turner*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from John Mason

BARNUM, Miss Archidamia Eleanor 726
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

Supplemental Claim
Francis Cooke

†BARNUM, Mrs. Charles William 250
(*Mary Nicholls*)

BARNUM, Miss Laura Caroline 65
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Beach
William Bradford (II)
Charles Burrall
‡Joseph Mygatt
John Steele
Richard Treat
John Webster
William Whiting (I)

*BARSS, Mrs. John Edmund 604
(*Emma Sedgwick Knight*) Died 1931
By right of descent from William Brewster

BARTLETT, Mrs. Charles Griswold 559
(*Marion Kingsley Sanderson*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

BARTLETT, Mrs. Russell Sturgis 572
(*Emilie Jeannette Daggett*)
By right of descent from Thomas Mayhew

*BASSETT, Mrs. Austin Bradley 348
(*Mary Ely*) Died 1916
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

BATEMAN, Mrs. Alan Mara 728
(*Grace Hotchkiss Street*)
By right of descent from William Jones (I)

†BAYNE, Mrs. Hugh 114
(*Helen Cheney*)

BEACH, Mrs. Charles Coffing 422
(*Mary Elizabeth Batterson*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*BEACH, Mrs. Charles Edward 239
(*Catherine Harriet Coffing*) Died 1900
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (II)

*BEACH, Mrs. Cyprian Nichols 53
(*Hetty Hart Jarvis*) Died 1898
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Buckingham	‡Francis Griswold	Anthony Hawkins
Edward Griswold	Thomas Hart	William Hubbard (II)

*BEACH, Mrs. Francis Gibbons 172
(*Elizabeth Charnley Wells*) Died 1920
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

*BEACH, Mrs. George Watson 9
(*Elizabeth Colt Jarvis*) Died 1935
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Buckingham	Edmund Freeman	Thomas Hazard (I)
Henry Bull	Edward Griswold	William Hubbard (II)
Jireh Bull	‡Francis Griswold	Samuel Jarvis
Nathaniel Collins	Giles Hamlin	John Leverett (I)
John Easton	John Hamlin	Nathaniel Rogers
Nicholas Easton	Stephen Hart	Robert Sedgwick
	Anthony Hawkins	

BEACH, Mrs. G. Redway 575
(*Grace Redway*)
By right of descent from Jabez Jones

*BEACH, Mrs. John Kimberly 229
(*Mary Roland Sanford*) Died 1922
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

BEACH, Mrs. Joseph Watson 537
(*Jessie Goodwyn Anderson*)
By right of descent from Edward Digges

BEACH, Miss Mary Elizabeth 51
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
John Beach
William Bradford (II)
Stephen Bradley
William Chittenden
Robert Feake
John Miles
William Mullins
Jehosaphat Starr
John Steele
William Sumner (I)
‡William Sumner (II)
Richard Treat
Andrew Ward (I)
John Webster
Joseph Weld (I)
William Whiting (I)

*BEACH, Miss Rebecca Donaldson Died 1912 60
By right of descent from William Curtiss

Supplemental Claims

James Gibbons (I)
James Gibbons (II)
James Gibbons (III)
Joseph Judson
Thomas Welles (I)

BEACH, Mrs. Thomas Belknap 99
(*Mary Mansfield*)
By right of descent from John Quincy

Supplemental Claims

Emanuel Downing
Jacob Porter
Edmund Quincy (II)
Thomas Shepard
John Thaxter
Samuel Thaxter
William Tyng

*BEARDSLEY, Mrs. Morris Beach 484
(*Lucy Jane Fayerweather*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Joseph Curtiss

*BEARDSLEY, Mrs. William Agur 551
(*Alletta Hollister Warwick*) Died 1935
By right of descent from William Douglas

BEATTIE, Mrs. John J., II 708
(*Frances Dana Coit*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

BECKWITH, Mrs. Oliver Russell 318
(*Sarah Upson Goodrich*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

Supplemental Claim

William Brewster

*BEEBE, Mrs. William 113
(*Elizabeth Frances Febiger*) Died 1928
By right of descent from William Jenkins

Supplemental Claims

Richard Baldwin
Walter Faucet
Thomas Paschall (I)
Thomas Paschall (II)
Joseph Peck

BEEMAN, Mrs. Allen Everett 234
(*Sarah Carrington*)
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

BELL, Mrs. Frank Daniel 716
(*Marion Patterson*)
By right of descent from John Underhill

†BENNETT, Mrs. Martin Toscan 270
(*Josephine Beach Day*)

BENNETT, Mrs. Winchester 431
(*Susan Silliman Wright*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

BERRIEN, Mrs. Frank Dunn 764 A
(*Mary Elizabeth Whittlesey*) Whittlesey
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

Supplemental Claims

Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
Thomas Hooker
Nathaniel Merriman
Samuel Whittlesey

BEVAN, Mrs. Arnold 691
(*Muriel Trowbridge Allen*)
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall

BILL, Mrs. Charles Gurdon 742
(*Kathryn Greer*)
By right of descent from Samuel Fisher

BIRGE, Mrs. William Bond 346
(*Grace Hazelton Bell*)
By right of descent from Anthony Austin

*BISHOP, Mrs. William D. 122
(*Julia Ann Tomlinson*) Died 1906
By right of descent from ‡Samuel Tomlinson

*BISHOP, Mrs. William D. 156
(*Susan Washburn*) Died 1923
By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted

BLACKSTONE, Mrs. William Norton 287
(*Julia F. Squire*)
By right of descent from Thomas Gregson

BLAGDEN, Mrs. Augustus Silliman 504
(*Anne Bolling Washington*)
By right of descent from Robert Bolling

BLAKE, Mrs. Francis Hayes 102
(*Minerva Wadhams Buel*)
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Buel
William Chittenden
Edward Griswold
William Whiting (I)

†BLATCHFORD, Mrs. Charles H. 173
(*Carita Tyler Clark*) Transferred to Massachusetts

BLODGETT, Mrs. Henry 675
(*Mabel McKelvey*)
By right of descent from Gideon Hotchkiss

*BLODGETT, Mrs. William Tilden 42
(*Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Whitney*) Died 1924
By right of descent from Thomas Lawrence

Supplemental Claims

John Lawrence
Jonathan Lawrence
William Lewis (II)
Nathaniel Merriman
Joseph Sackett
Jan Strycker
Gerrit Wolfertse Van Cowenhoven

BOARDMAN, Miss Mabel Thorp 401A
By right of descent from John Mason

BORDEN, Mrs. William Cline 442A
(*Jennie Ella Adams*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Adams

*BOREHAM, Mrs. Walter Long 321
(*Mary Oliver Alsop Dabney*) Died 1917
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Dudley
John Haynes (I)
Edmund Hobart
Peter Hobart
Benjamin Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
Ralph Wheelock
Samuel Whiting
Timothy Woodbridge
George Wyllys (II)
Hezekiah Wyllys
Samuel Wyllys

*BOWMAN, Miss Clara Lee Died 1916 217
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Bowman
John Brown
Samuel Chapin
Josiah Curtis
David Fiske
Jonathan Gilbert
John Hooker
Samuel Hooker
Ephraim Huit
Joseph Judson
Hugh Mason
John Sherman (I)
John Stanley
Thomas Willett

*BRACE, Miss Emily W. Died 1924 49
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Buel
William Chittenden
William Leete

BRADLEY, Miss Eleanor Curtis 729
By right of descent from William Leete

*BRAINARD, Mrs. Leverett 95
(*Mary Bulkeley*) Died 1921
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
Gershom Bulkeley (I)
John Bulkeley (I)
John Bulkeley (II)
Theophilus Eaton
‡James Morgan (I)
Thomas Stanton
Henry Wolcott (I)

BRAINARD, Mrs. Morgan Bulkeley 619
(*Eleanor Stewart Moffatt*)
By right of descent from Charles Stewart

BRAINARD, Mrs. Morgan Bulkeley, Jr. 836
(*Elizabeth Goodrich Buell*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

BRAINARD, Mrs. Newton Case 823
(*Elsie Logan Burks*)
By right of descent from Thomas Beale

*BRAINERD, Mrs. Lyman Bushnell 364
(*Lucy Morgan Brainard*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claims

Christopher Avery	Charles Bulkeley	Theophilus Eaton
James Avery (I)	Eliphalet Bulkeley	Nathaniel Foote
James Avery (II)	Gershom Bulkeley (I)	Matthew Griswold (I)
Daniel Brainard (I)	John Bulkeley (I)	William Jones
Daniel Brainard (II)	John Bulkeley (II)	William Morgan
Jonathan Brewster	Samuel Chapin	Thomas Stanton
William Brewster	Charles Chauncey	Henry Wolcott (I)

BRAYTON, Mrs. Bernice M. 814
(*Bernice Fischer Meyer*)
By right of descent from William Wells

*BREWSTER, Mrs. Chauncey Bunce 225
(*Alice Tucker Stephenson*) Died 1932
By right of descent from William Brewster

Supplemental Claims

Arthur Bragdon	Samuel Dudley	Thomas Dudley

BREWSTER, Miss Eleanor Longfellow 582
By right of descent from William Brewster

BREWSTER, Mrs. Frederick Foster 355
(*Margaret Fitch*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)	James Fitch (I)	Thomas Munson
William Bradford (I)	James Fitch (II)	Andrew Ward (I)
William Bradford (II)	Stephen Goodyear	Thomas Welles (I)
Eleazer Fitch	Thomas Minor	Henry Whitfield

*BREWSTER, Mrs. James Henry 629
(*Frances Stanton*) Transferred from Colorado Died 1933
By right of descent from Peter Bard

BREWSTER, Mrs. James Henry, Jr. 689
(*Marguerite Barstow*)
By right of descent from Richard Warren

BREWSTER, Mrs. William 831
(*Phebe Warren*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hopkins

*BRIDGMAN, Mrs. Henry H. 256
(*Alice Bradford Eldridge*) Died 1935
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

BRINSMADE, Mrs. Frederick Gunn 789
(*Josephine Hulbert Sutphin*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

BRINTON, Mrs. Jasper Yates 560
(*Geneva Arnold Febiger*) Transferred from Pennsylvania
By right of descent from Roger Williams

BRISTOL, Mrs. Eugene Stuart 336
(*Julia Silliman Gilman*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

Supplemental Claims

John Alden	Joseph Fish	Joshua Huntington
Peter Coffin	John Gilman (I)	John Lothrop
Tristram Coffin (I)	John Gilman (II)	Ebenezer Silliman
Thomas Dudley	John Gilman (III)	John Woodbridge (I)

*BRITTON, Mrs. Henry B. 705
(*Marion Griswold Ely*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (I)

BRONSON, Mrs. Julius Hobart 396
(*Edith Harlakenden Terry*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams	William Bradford (I)	William Bradford (II)

*BROOKER, Mrs. Charles Frederick 237
(*Julia Elizabeth Clark*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

*BROOKS, Mrs. William Frederick 696
(*Kate Maria Brown*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Moore
Thomas Stoughton (I)
John Talcott (II)
John Wakeman
John Warham
Henry Wolcott (I)

BROSSEAU, Mrs. Grace Lincoln Hall 609
(*Grace Lincoln Hall*)
By right of descent from John Peabody

BROWN, Mrs. Charles Reynolds 505
(*Alice Tufts*)
By right of descent from Ralph Sprague

†BROWN, Mrs. James Crosby, Jr. 581
(*Grace Jean Wilson*) Transferred to New York

†BROWN, Mrs. Moreau Delano 634
(*Alice Cordelia Barbour*) Transferred to New York

BROWN, Mrs. Stanley Ernest 801
(*Ethel Rebecca Sterling*)
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

BROWNE, Miss Virginia Frances 401
By right of descent from William Brewster

BRYAN, Mrs. Wilbur Peck 800
(*Agnes Smith*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

BRYANT, Mrs. George Clarke 640
(*Florence Adèle Farrel*)
By right of descent from George Clark

Supplemental Claim
Thomas Gregson

BUCKINGHAM, Mrs. Charles Benedict 738
(*Agnes deForest Curtiss*)
By right of descent from William Curtiss

*BUCKINGHAM, Mrs. John A. 131
(*Anne McLean*) Died 1935
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

BUCKINGHAM, Mrs. Scovill McLean 503
(*Margaret McConway*)
By right of descent from John Alden

BUCKLAND, Mrs. Edward Grant 369
(*Sally Tyler Clark*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

BUEL, Mrs. John Laidlaw 266
(*Elizabeth Cynthia Barney*)
By right of descent from ‡Robert Cushman

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Stephen Hopkins	Anthony Thacher
William Bradford (II)	John Howland	John Thacher (I)
William Brewster	Thomas Prence	John Thacher (II)
John Freeman	Edward Sturgis	Josiah Winslow
Thomas Hinckley	John Talcott (I)	

BUELL, Mrs. Robert Catlin 358
(*Elizabeth Goodrich*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

*BULKELEY, Miss Alice Talcott Died 1926 363
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claims

Eliphalet Bulkeley
Gershom Bulkeley (I)
John Bulkeley (I)
John Bulkeley (II)

BULKELEY, Miss Diana Williams 797
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claim

Solomon Williams

BULKELEY, Mrs. Houghton 833
(*Virginia Grover*)
By right of descent from John Alden

Supplemental Claim

George Soule

*BULKELEY, Mrs. Morgan Gardner 24
(*Fannie Briggs Houghton*) Died 1938
By right of descent from Nathaniel Sparhawk

Supplemental Claims

‡Benjamin Houghton
John Houghton
John Longley
Jonas Prescott

BULKELEY, Mrs. Morgan Gardner, Jr. 569
(*Ruth Collins*)
By right of descent from William Leete

BULKELEY, Mrs. Richard Beaumaris 410
(*Mary Edwards Glazier*)
By right of descent from John Alden

BULKLEY, Mrs. George Edward 744
(*Juliette Hamlin Lawrence*)
By right of descent from Joseph Kellogg

Rev. John Davenport
Owned by Yale University

BULKLEY, Miss Mary 253
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

BULL, Mrs. Cornelius Sanford 546
(*Helen Ives Smith*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*BULL, Miss Dorothy Died 1934 456
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

*BUNCE, Mrs. Francis Marvin 291
(*Mary E. Bull*) Died 1907
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

*BUNCE, Mrs. Jonathan Brace 37
(*Laura Maria Dibble*) Died 1916
By right of descent from Thomas Topping

Supplemental Claim
Samuel Wilcoxson

BURRELL, Mrs. Walter Frazar 260 A
(*Constance Montgomery*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

BUXTON, Mrs. Edward Timothy 643
(*Lucinda Lee*) Transferred from Minnesota
By right of descent from John Webster

*CAMP, Mrs. Caleb J. 196
(*Sarah Maria Boyd*) Died 1919
By right of descent from Nahum Baldwin

CANBY, Mrs. Henry Seidel 645
(*Marion Ponsonby Gause*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

CANNON, Mrs. LeGrand, Jr. 796
(*Jeannette Felicie Peabody*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

CAREY, Mrs. Hiram Bissell 804
(*Mary Elizabeth Dunham Barney*)
By right of descent from Simon Bradstreet

*CHAMPION, Mrs. Henry 184
(*Sarah E. Booth*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Robert Treat

CHANDLER, Mrs. Woods 465
(*Helen Clarissa Gross*)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster	William Goodwin	Joseph Wadsworth
Edmund Freeman	Richard Mather	John Webster
‡Thomas Gardner	Richard Treat	Peregrine White

*CHAPLAIN, Miss Frances Edwards Died 1931 244
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*CHAPMAN, Mrs. Charles Robert 46
(*Harriet Brownell*) Died 1903
By right of descent from John Alden

Supplemental Claims

Benjamin Church	Sylvester Richmond

CHAPMAN, Mrs. Thomas Brownell 85
(*Helen Post*)
By right of descent from John Strong

Supplemental Claims

‡Richard Burnham	‡Abraham Post

*CHAPPELL, Mrs. Frank Huntington 279
(*Catherine Gertrude Bishop*) Died 1927
By right of descent from Nicholas Bishop

CHASE, Miss Helen Elizabeth 578
By right of descent from Henry Kerley

†CHASE, Mrs. Henry Sabin 485
(*Alice Morton*)

CHASE, Mrs. Irving Hall 651
(*Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg*)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

CHENEY, Miss Anne Wells 219
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

†CHENEY, Mrs. Austin 568
(*Ruth Bacon*)

CHENEY, Mrs. Benjamin Austin 415
(*Lillian Clark Farrel*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

†CHENEY, Mrs. Frank Dexter 367
(*Sarah Otis Amory*)

*CHENEY, Mrs. Frank Woodbridge 139
(*Mary Bushnell*) Died 1917
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Baldwin	John Coggeshall (II)	Timothy Edwards
James Bishop	Abraham Davenport	John Ensign
William Bradford (I)	John Davenport (II)	Jabez Fitch
William Bradford (II)	Nathaniel Dickinson	James Fitch (I)
John Coggeshall (I)	Emanuel Downing	James Fitch (II)

Supplemental Claims continued on following page.

Perez Fitch
Jabez Huntington (I)
Abraham Pierson (I)
Robert Sedgwick
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Solomon Stoddard
Samuel Stone
John Throckmorton
John Warham
Henry Whitfield

CHENEY, Mrs. Horace Bushnell 233
(*Mary Caroline Ogden Pierson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplemental Claims

Jasper Crane
William Leete
Richard Treat
Robert Treat
John Woodbridge (I)

†CHENEY, Mrs. John Davenport 210
(*Mary Willcox Russell*)

*CHENEY, Mrs. Knight Dexter 74
(*Ednah Dow Smith*) Died 1915
By right of descent from William Smith (II)

*CHENEY, Miss Mary Died 1934 221
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

CHENEY, Mrs. Philip 687
(*Helen Campbell*) Transferred from Rhode Island
By right of descent from Thomas Prence

*CHEW, Miss Alice Died 1917 152
By right of descent from Jonathan Law

Supplemental Claim

Roger Wolcott (I)

*CHURCHILL, Mrs. Frederick H. 322
(*Annie Smith*) Died 1927
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

CHURCHILL, Miss Rose 731
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

CIPPICO, Countess Giuseppe 839
(*Helen Hinman* [*Leary*])
By right of descent from Benjamin Hinman

*CLAPP, Mrs. Howard Saxton 148
(*Lucy Beach Barnum*) Died 1920
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (II) Richard Treat William Whiting (I)
John Steele John Webster

*CLARK, Mrs. Charles Hopkins 110
(*Matilda Colt Root*) Died 1927
By right of descent from William Brewster

Supplemental Claims

John Colt Thomas Lynde Edward Morris

*CLARK, Mrs. Charles Peter 199
(*Caroline Tyler*) Died 1906
By right of descent from Richard Walker

CLARK, Mrs. Woodruff 723
(*Lillian Woodruff*)
By right of descent from Jasper Crane

Supplemental Claims

Francis Bell Joseph Church Joseph Wadsworth
Jonathan Bell John Deming Richard Warren
Richard Treat

*CLARKE, Miss Jennie Miles Died 1910 258
By right of descent from Lawrence Wilkinson

*CLARKE, Miss Susan Carrington — Died 1895 — 15
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Charles Chauncey	Roger Newton (II)	Samuel Whittlesey
Benjamin Fenn	Samuel Newton	Lawrence Wilkinson
Esek Hopkins	William Whiting (I)	

CLINTON, Mrs. Thomas Micks — 792
(*Mary Amelia Gunther*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

†COE, Mrs. Andrew J. — 283
(*Katharine Foote*)

COIT, Mrs. Charles — 606
(*Evelyn Jaynes*) — Transferred from Maryland
By right of descent from John West (III)

COIT, Mrs. Charles Henry — 351
(*Ella Sawyer*)
By right of descent from Ephraim Sawyer

*COIT, Mrs. George D. — 306
(*Frances Dana*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

*COLE, Mrs. Charles James — 280
(*Elizabeth Adams Huntington*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Henry Champion

COLE, Mrs. Richard Huntington — 463
(*Alice Goodrich Eno*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn	James Boosey	James Cornish
Matthew Allyn (I)	William Chittenden	William Gaylord

David Goodrich
William Goodwin
Stephen Hart
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
George Hull
Hezekiah Humphrey
Samuel Humphrey
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd
Jonathan Lewis
William Lewis (II)
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (II)
Richard Lord (IV)
William Spencer
John Steele
Samuel Steele
Samuel Stone
William Wadsworth
Thomas Welles (I)
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)

COLEMAN, Mrs. Wilgar Partlow 775
(*Patty Booker Mosby*)
By right of descent from William Ball (I)

*COLLINS, Mrs. Atwood 92
(*Mary Brace*) Died 1934
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Humphrey Atherton
Samuel Buel
William Chittenden
Edward Griswold
William Leete
Richard Mather
Samuel Mather
Robert Treat
William Whiting (I)

*COLLINS, Mrs. David Chittenden 56
(*Clarissa Ely*) Died 1914
By right of descent from John Strong

Supplemental Claims

‡Thomas Ford
William Holton
John Johnson
Thomas Lynde
Samuel Marshfield
Edward Morris

*COLLINS, Miss Ellen Died 1908 13
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

William Chittenden
Daniel Collins
Jasper Crane
Edward Griswold
Moses Lyman
Amos Morris
Richard Treat
Robert Treat

*COLT, Mrs. Samuel 1
(*Elizabeth Hart Jarvis*) Died 1905
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Buckingham	Nicholas Easton	Anthony Hawkins
Henry Bull	Edmund Freeman	Thomas Hazard (I)
Jireh Bull	Edward Griswold	William Hubbard (II)
John Easton	‡Francis Griswold	John Leverett (I)
	Thomas Hart	

*COMSTOCK, Mrs. William James 162
(*Mary King Bunce*) Died 1934
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

*CONE, Mrs. James Brewster 213
(*Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn*) Died 1918
By right of descent from Gershom Bulkeley (I)

COOK, Mrs. Ansel Granville 299
(*Annah Huntington Richardson*)
By right of descent from Simeon Cary

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Adams (I)	John Howard	Richard Williams
John Alden	Benjamin Shed	John Willis
Francis Cooke	Cornelius Waldo	

COOK, Mrs. Clarence Parker 734
(*Harriet Hayes Carrington*)
By right of descent from John Russell

COOK, Mrs. John Richard 439
(*Mildred Cone Corson*)
By right of descent from William Hutchinson

COOKSEY, Mrs. Charlton Dows 837
(*Elizabeth Louise Vail*)
By right of descent from Richard Denton

*COOLEY, Mrs. Francis Buel 220
(*Clarissa Alexander Smith*) Died 1910
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

COOLEY, Mrs. Francis Rexford 360
(*Alice Cleveland Browne*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

COOLEY, Mrs. Paul Whitman 816
(*Jane Palmer Crary*)
By right of descent from Nicholas Noyes

COOPER, Mrs. Elisha Hilliard 746
(*Margaret C. Miller*)
By right of descent from John Stanley

COOPER, Mrs. James Earnest 641
(*Elizabeth Campbell Wayne*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Woodhull

COOPER, Mrs. James Wayne 719
(*Louise Bancroft Field*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

CORNELL, Mrs. Paul Lincoln 762
(*Ruth A. Hull*) Transferred from Minnesota
By right of descent from James Pierpont

CORSON, Mrs. William Russell Cone 349
(*Marion Fay Lyles*)
By right of descent from William Hutchinson

†CORWIN, Miss Margaret T. 441

CORWIN, Mrs. Robert Nelson 356
(*Margaret Bacon*)
By right of descent from William Leete

Coxe
†~~COX~~, Mrs. Alfred Conkling 620
(*Maryette Doolittle*)

*COY, Mrs. Edward G. 227
(*Helen Marsh*) Died 1913
By right of descent from John Webster

COY, Miss Mary Dexter 450
By right of descent from John Webster

CRANE, Miss Priscilla Cogswell 760
Transferred from Massachusetts
By right of descent from John Cogswell

CRARY, Mrs. Roy Palmer 611
(*Clara Josephine Noyes*)
By right of descent from Nicholas Noyes

CROFUT, Miss Florence Sidette Marcy 473
By right of descent from Roger Clap

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Clap	George Sumner	Joseph Weld (I)
Edward Marcy	William Sumner (I)	Joseph Weld (II)
John Ruggles	John Weld	Joseph Weld (III)

CROFUT, Mrs. James Knapp 374
(*Charlotte Wilcox Phelps*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Chapin	George Griswold	Noah Phelps
Daniel Clark	John Higley	William Spencer
Aaron Cook (I)	George Hull	Samuel Stone
James Cornish	William Leete	Samuel Wilcoxson
Thomas Dudley	‡Thomas Newberry	John Woodbridge (I)
William Gaylord	Jonathan Pettibone	John Woodbridge (II)
Edward Griswold	Joseph Phelps	

CROZIER, Mrs. William 209
(*Mary Hoyt Williams*)
By right of descent from John Williams (II)

*CRUMP, Miss Fanny Coleby — Died 1932 — 187
By right of descent from Jonathan Law

†CURTIS, Mrs. Howard Junior — 571
(*Ellen Virginia Talbot*)

*CURTIS, Miss Mary Alathea — Died 1916 — 202
By right of descent from John Holbrook (I)

CURTIS, Mrs. Roderick Perry — 309
(*Louisa Wells*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

†CUSHING, Mrs. Morgan B. — 438
(*Amelia Walker*) — Transferred to Maine

*CUSHING, Mrs. William Lee — 610
(*Mary Lewis Strong*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

CUSHMAN, Mrs. Edward Sanderson — 440
(*Elizabeth Alden Robinson*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

CUTLER, Mrs. Ralph Dennis — 614
(*Ruth Alberta Brainard*)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

*CUTLER, Mrs. Ralph William — 29
(*Grace Dennis*) — Died 1920
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams	Nathaniel Collins	William French
William Bradford (II)	Francis Dane	William Goodhue (I)
Daniel Clark	John Deming	William Goodhue (II)
Edward Collins	John Dennis	Joseph Kellogg

Supplemental Claims continued on following page.

‡James Kidder
‡Thomas Newberry
John Stearns
John Strong
William Sumner (I)
Samuel Terry
Richard Treat
William Whiting (I)
Henry Wolcott (I)
Roger Wolcott (I)

DAGGETT, Mrs. David Lewis 448
(*Frances White Gamble*)
By right of descent from Roger Sherman

DAGGETT, Mrs. Leonard Mayhew 359
(*Eleanor Evelyn Cutler*)
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin (I)

†DAGGETT, Miss Susan Elizabeth 76

DANA, Mrs. Arnold Guyot 663
(*Grace Newton*)
By right of descent from George Denison

DANA, Mrs. James Dwight 413
(*Anna English*)
By right of descent from Asahel Hall

DANA, Miss Maria Trumbull 190
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

DARLING, Mrs. Robert 406
(*Julia Whiting Ensign*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn (I)
William Goodwin
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (II)
Richard Lord (IV)
William Spencer
John Steele
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)

DARLING, Mrs. Robert Ensign 841
(*Virginia Kusterer*)
By right of descent from Roger Conant

Supplemental Claims

John Wentworth William Wentworth

DATER, Mrs. Alfred Warner 700
(*Grace Carroll Ferguson*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

DAVENPORT, Dr. Anna Keith 333
(*Annabella Keith Prentiss*) Transferred from South Carolina
By right of descent from Paul Trapier

Supplemental Claims

Adam McDonald Christopher Rowe

*DAVENPORT, Miss Julia Matilda Died 1931 106
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

Supplemental Claims

Abraham Davenport
John Davenport (II)
John Hull
John Leverett (I)
John Leverett (II)
‡Edmund Quincy (I)
Samuel Sewall
Henry Smith (I)

*DAVIS, Mrs. Frederick Wendell 630
(*Mary Ellen Taintor*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

DAVIS, Mrs. John Henry Kelso 654
(*Edith Hollister Brainard*)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

*DAY, Mrs. Arthur Pomeroy 342
(*Lucy Bunce*) Died 1916
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

*DAY, Miss Caroline Elizabeth Died 1907 136
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Thomas Clap
Thomas Cooper
Emanuel Downing
Thomas Dudley
John Gorham (II)
John Howland
William Pitkin (I)
William Pitkin (III)
John Steele
Solomon Stoddard
Nathaniel Turner
John Warham
John Webster
William Whiting (I)
John Woodbridge (I)
Timothy Woodbridge
George Wyllys (I)

DAY, Mrs. Clive 820
(*Elizabeth Dike Lewis*)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

†DAY, Mrs. George Herbert 109
(*Katharine Beach*)

DAY, Mrs. George Herbert, Jr. 794
(*Grace Phelps Allen*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

†DAY, Mrs. John Calvin 96
(*Alice Hooker*)

DAY, Miss Katharine Seymour 142
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Richard Bonython
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Arthur Bragdon
Thomas Clap
Thomas Dudley
‡Thomas Gardner
John Gorham (II)
John Haynes (I)
Francis Higginson
John Higginson (I)
Samuel Hooker
John Howland
Thomas Mayhew
James Minot
William Pitkin (III)
Thomas Savage (I)
Caleb Stanley
John Steele
Solomon Stoddard
Samuel Stow
Zachariah Symmes
John Warham
John Webster
Thomas Welles (I)
John Whipple (IV)
Henry Whitfield
John Whiting (I)
Simon Willard
Timothy Woodbridge
George Wyllys (I)

*DAY, Miss Mary Elizabeth Died 1939 278
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Cooper
William Jones (I)
Richard Lord (I)
Stephen Noble
William Pynchon

DAY, Mrs. Osborne Atwater 590
(*Gertrude Kearney*)
By right of descent from William Swayne

DAY, Mrs. Samuel Sherwood 681
(*Mary Wanzer Gunther*)
By right of descent from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

*DAY, Miss Susan Marble Died 1921 203
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Cooper
William Jones (I)
Richard Lord (I)
Stephen Noble
William Pynchon

†DAY, Mrs. Thomas Mills 188
(*Ellen Pomeroy*)

*DAYTON, Mrs. William Berrian 168
(*Cornelia Hamilton Hughes*) Died 1916
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

†DEAN, Mrs. Lee W. 433
(*Katharine Seymour Parsons*)

*DEMING, Mrs. Clarence 108
(*Mary Bryan Whiting*) Died 1914
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

John Alden	Alexander Bryan	John Mason
John Allyn	James Fitch (I)	William Pynchon
William Bradford (I)	Thomas Hooker	Robert Treat

DENISON, Mrs. Robert C. 435
(*Martha Kendrick*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

DePeu, Mrs. John 230
(*Mary Child Freeman*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

*DERBY, Mrs. Elmer Goodrich 134
(*Alice Grey Southmayd*) Died 1928
By right of descent from Lyon Gardiner

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)	James Pierpont	Noadiah Russell
Thomas Hooker	William Pynchon	John Talcott (I)

*DEWING, Mrs. Leonard Hiram 736
(*Fanny Chandler Ames*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall

DEXTER, Mrs. Franklin Bowditch 5
(*Theodosia Mary Wheeler*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

Supplemental Claims

Humphrey Atherton	John Davenport (II)	John Russell
James Bishop	Timothy Edwards	William Whiting (I)
Abraham Davenport	Richard Mather	George Woolsey

*DIXON, Miss Elizabeth Lydia Died 1931 73
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)	Increase Mather	George Phillips
Samuel Appleton (I)	Richard Mather	Samuel Symonds
Richard Brackett	John Moseley	Jonathan Wade
John Cotton	Philip Nelson	Thomas Wade
James Fitch (I)	Benjamin Newberry	

DOMINICK, Mrs. George Francis 562
(*Lucy Wilcox Pierson*)
By right of descent from William Leete

DOOLITTLE, Mrs. Charles Benjamin 767
(*Laura Leggett Seymour*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

*DOWNER, Miss Eliza DeForest Died 1931 143
By right of descent from William Wadsworth

*DRIGGS, Mrs. George Asa 486
(*Anne Buel Heminway*) Died 1935
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Buel	Edward Griswold	Robert Webster
William Chittenden	Richard Treat	William Whiting (I)
	John Webster	

DRIGGS, Miss Helen Ives 468
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*DRIGGS, Miss Martha Rathburn Died 1918 201
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Alexander Bryan	Charles Chauncey	Nathaniel Merriman

DRIGGS, Mrs. Theodore Ives 667
(*Louise Green Thacher*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*DUDLEY, Miss Caroline E. Died 1934 491
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

†DUER, Mrs. Denning 77
(*Louise Suydam*)

DUNHAM, Miss Alice Elizabeth 519
By right of descent from William Leete

*DUNHAM, Miss Mary Elizabeth Died 1907 38
By right of descent from Simon Bradstreet

Supplemental Claims

John Cotton
Thomas Dudley
Oliver Partridge
Samuel Partridge
‡Jesse Root
John Sergeant
Solomon Stoddard
Isaac Williams

*DUNHAM, Mrs. Samuel Gurley 78
(*Alice Collins*) Died 1921
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claim

Moses Lyman

*DUNHAM, Miss Sarah Root Died 1911 7
By right of descent from Simon Bradstreet

Supplemental Claims

John Cotton
Thomas Dudley
Oliver Partridge
Samuel Partridge
‡Jesse Root
John Sergeant
Solomon Stoddard
Isaac Williams

*DUNSCOMBE, Mrs. Godfrey 8
(*Marion Collins* [*Edwards*]) Died 1930
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

William Chittenden
Daniel Collins
‡Thomas Ford
William Holton
John Johnson
Thomas Lynde
Samuel Marshfield
Edward Morris
John Scranton
John Sherman (II)
Samuel Sherman
John Strong

DURANT, Mrs. Clark Terry 660
(*Maria Louise Church*)
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (II)

Supplemental Claims

Andrew Burr
John Burr (I)
Edward Griswold
Medad Pomeroy

*DWIGHT, Miss Helen Rood Died 1909 47
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

John Brown
George Denison
Emanuel Downing
Timothy Dwight (I)
Timothy Dwight (II)
Jonathan Edwards
William Goodwin
William Holton
John King
Samuel Partridge
James Pierpont
Medad Pomeroy
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Robert Walker
John Warham
Thomas Willett
George Woolsey

*DWIGHT, Mrs. James McLaren Breed 16
(*Cora Charlesina Tallmadge*) Died 1914
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

James Bishop
John Browne
Benjamin Fenn
‡Thomas Ford
Nathaniel Harrison
William Holton
James Hooker
Samuel Hooker
John King
William Leete
‡William Leete (II)
Samuel Marshfield
Ebenezer Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
Seth Pomeroy
John Strong
James Tallmadge
John Webster
Thomas Willett

*DWIGHT, Mrs. Timothy 45
(*Jane Wakeman Skinner*) Died 1919
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Beers
Roger Clap
Isaac DeForest
Nathan Gold (I)
Joseph Hawley (II)
John Sherman (I)
Roger Sherman
John Talcott (II)
Andrew Ward (I)

EASTMAN, Mrs. Roger Richmond 735
(*Elisabeth Knight Barss*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

*EATON, Miss Elizabeth Selden Died 1901 25
By right of descent from John Clark

Supplemental Claims

‡John Beebe	Nehemiah Palmer	Samuel Selden (I)
Richard Bushnell	John Perry	Thomas Stanton
‡Joseph Dudley	William Pratt	John Webster

EATON, Mrs. William Spalding 657
(*Julia Brace Allen*)
By right of descent from William Leete

EDDY, Mrs. Elford Welles 638
(*Clara Whittlesey*)
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey

†EDWARDS, Mrs. Charles L. 264
(*Jessie Safford*)

EDWARDS, Mrs. Stanley Wells 772
(*Helen Brace Bunce*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*ELDRIDGE, Miss Isabella Died 1919 157
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

ELLSWORTH, Mrs. Henry Edwards 765
(*Abigail Goodrich Eno*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

Supplemental Claims

John Alden	John Bissell	James Case
John Allyn	James Boosey	Josiah Case
Matthew Allyn (I)	Stephen Bradley	Samuel Chapin

William Chittenden
William Gaylord
David Goodrich
William Goodwin
Stephen Hart
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
John Higley
Edward How
George Hull
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (II)
Richard Lord (IV)
John Moore
William Mullins
William Paybody
Joseph Phelps
William Phelps
William Spencer
John Steele
William Wadsworth
Thomas Welles (I)
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)

†ELLSWORTH, Mrs. William Webster 334
(*Helen Yale Smith*)

ELWELL, Mrs. Charles Clement, Jr. 547
(*Anna Prentice Chase*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

*ELY, Miss Elizabeth Page Died 1938 324
By right of descent from William Ely

ELY, Mrs. Grosvenor 404
(*Emily Turnbull* [*Coit*])
By right of descent from Thomas Purefoy

*ELY, Mrs. Richard Sheldon 402A
(*Caroline Phelps Ingersoll*) Died 1922
By right of descent from John Webster

ENDERS, Mrs. John Ostrom 282
(*Harriet Goulden Whitmore*)
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

Supplemental Claims

Jehu Burr
John Carter
Moses Dimon
James Fowle
William Hill
Cornelius Hull
George Hull
Theophilus Hull
John Jones
Job Lane
John Lane
John Reyner
Hezekiah Sturges
Andrew Ward (I)
William Ward (I)
John Wheeler
John Whipple (I)
John Whipple (III)

ENGLISH, Mrs. Elizabeth Kimball 589
(*Elizabeth Chase Kimball*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*ENGLISH, Mrs. Henry Fowler 170
(*Alice Kimball*) Died 1934
By right of descent from Simon Willard

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Brooks
John Goulding
Palmer Goulding
Hugh Mason

ENGLISH, Mrs. John Cutler 510
(*Florence Fletcher*) Pierson Transferred from Ohio
By right of descent from Simon Davis

*ENGLISH, Mrs. Lewis Hotchkiss 269
(*Henrietta Wodell*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Asahel Hall

Supplemental Claims

Teunis Gysbertse Bogaert
Richard Borden
John Briggs
Aaron Cook
Isaac Lawton
Thomas Lawton
John Lothrop
Andrew Newcomb
Joris Jansen Rapalje
Jan Stryker
Peter Tallman
John Tripp
James Van Der Burgh
Thomas Wheeler (II)
Thomas Wheeler (III)
William Wodell

ENGLISH, Mrs. Philip Henry 525
(*Katharine Trumbull Dana*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

ENO, Mrs. George Chester 399
(*Nellie Goodrich*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn (I)
William Gaylord
David Goodrich
William Goodwin
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
George Hull
‡John Judd

Thomas Judd
Richard Lord (I)
William Spencer
John Steele
William Wadsworth
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)

ENSIGN, Mrs. Joseph Ralph 407
(*Mary Jane Phelps*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Chapin
Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
James Cornish
Thomas Dudley
William Gaylord
Edward Griswold
George Griswold
John Higley
George Hull
William Leete
‡Thomas Newberry
Jonathan Pettibone
Joseph Phelps
Noah Phelps
William Spencer
Samuel Stone
Samuel Wilcoxson
John Woodbridge (I)
John Woodbridge (II)

ERICKSON, Mrs. Charles Telford 567
(*Alice Lee Welcher*)
By right of descent from John Lothrop

*FARNAM, Miss Carolina Bronson Died 1930 112
By right of descent from Samuel Whitman

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Loring
Solomon Stoddard
John Thaxter
Solomon Whitman

*FARNAM, Miss Elizabeth Whitman Died 1939 265
By right of descent from Samuel Whitman

FARNAM, Mrs. Henry Walcott 119
(*Elizabeth Upham Kingsley*)
By right of descent from John Cotton

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Dudley
Phineas Upham

†FARNAM, Mrs. William Whitman 381
(*Anna Heaton Fitch*)

*FARNAM, Mrs. William Whitman 48
(*Susan Frances Strong*) Died 1917
By right of descent from John Strong

Supplemental Claims

‡Thomas Ford
‡Hawkins Hart
Stephen Hart
Thomas Hart

FARREL, Mrs. Franklin, Jr. 500
(*Marian Brown*)
By right of descent from Francis Higginson

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Epes
John Higginson
Jonathan Prescott
Thomas Savage (II)
Samuel Symonds
James Trowbridge
John Whipple (I)

FARREL, Mrs. Franklin, III 829
(*Sarah Lyles Gibson*)
By right of descent from James Weems

*FELLOWES, Mrs. Frank Wayland 66
(*Margaret McConn*) Died 1920
By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer

Supplemental Claim

Hendrick Van Rensselaer

*FENN, Mrs. Bruce 206
(*Ellen Page Sargent*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

FERGUSON, Miss Eleanor Margaret 535
By right of descent from Edward Dimmick

*FERGUSON, Miss Elizabeth Day Died 1922 171
By right of descent from William Beekman

FERGUSON, Miss Helen Grace 564
By right of descent from Joel White

*FERGUSON, Mrs. Henry 97
(*Emma Jane Gardiner*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Edward Dimmick

Supplemental Claims

Shubael Dimmock Thomas Dimmock (I) Thomas Dimmock (II)

FERGUSON, Mrs. Samuel 750
(*Ellen Margaret Price*)
By right of descent from Robert Heaton

*FERGUSON, Mrs. Walton 121
(*Julia Lee White*) Died 1933
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Goodwin John Leverett (I) George Wyllys (I)
William Hubbard (II) Richard Russell Samuel Wyllys
Joel White

FERRY, Mrs. Charles 818
(*Mary Nichols*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*FERRY, Mrs. Theodore S. 273
(*Julia Eleanor Benedict*) Died 1914
By right of descent from Josiah Starr (I)

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Benedict Josiah Starr (II) Thomas Starr

FIELD, Mrs. Albert Searl 497
(*Alice Robinson White*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

FIELD, Mrs. Edward Bronson 787
(*Katharine Ames Kimball*)
By right of descent from James Frye

FIRTH, Mrs. Morgan 703
(*Julia Tuck Morgan*)
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

FISHER, Mrs. Henry Johnson 682
(*Alice Gifford Agnew*)
By right of descent from James Bishop

FISHER, Mrs. Irving 117
(*Margaret Hazard*)
By right of descent from John Ogden

Supplemental Claims

John Borden	William Earle	Thomas Hazard (II)
Richard Borden	Robert Hazard	William Robinson
Thomas Brownell	Thomas Hazard (I)	William Woodell

FISHER, Mrs. Samuel Herbert 498
(*Margaret Sargent*)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

*FLAGG, Miss Ellen Earle Died 1939 451
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

FOOTE, Mrs. Harry Ward 782
(*Martha Babcock Jenkins*)
By right of descent from James Bishop

FORD, Mrs. William E. 652
(*Mary Treat Jennings*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

FOSTER, Miss Josephine Bicknell 409
By right of descent from James Pierpont

Supplemental Claims

Gregory Dexter Jacob Hemingway

*FOSTER, Mrs. LaFayette S. 71
(*Martha Prince Lyman*) Died 1903
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplemental Claims

Simon Bradstreet (I) John Cotton Thomas Hinckley

*FRANKLIN, Mrs. William Buel 36
(*Anna L. Clarke*) Died 1900
By right of descent from John Ogden

Supplemental Claim

Samuel Swain

FREEMAN, Mrs. Albert Myrick, Jr. 766
(*Elizabeth Brenton Lufburrow*)
Transferred from New Jersey
By right of descent from Roger Williams

FRISBIE, Mrs. Leonard Welles 832
(*Elsa Morgan St. John*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

FULLER, Mrs. Harrison 570
(*Julia Turner Buckland*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

FULTON, Mrs. John Farquhar 840
(*Lucia Pickering Wheatland*) Transferred from Massachusetts
By right of descent from Roger Conant

*FURNESS, Mrs. William T. 277
(*Jessie Crawford Foster*) Died 1907
By right of descent from Toby Leach

GALLAUDET, Mrs. Edson Fessenden 830
(*Marion Cockrell*) Transferred from Rhode Island
By right of descent from Abraham Venable (II)

GALLAUDET, Mrs. Herbert Draper 856
(*Elizabeth Kilbourne Young*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

GALLAUDET, Miss Katharine Fessenden 394
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

GALPIN, Mrs. Henry Larned 455
(*Ellen Deere Mixter*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Bowman

GARDINER, Miss Henrietta 784
By right of descent from Edward Dimmick

GARMANY, Mrs. Howard Hunt 32
(*Caroline Day Bissell*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams
Matthew Allyn (I)
John Bissell
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Thomas Clap
Thomas Cooper
Emanuel Downing
Thomas Dudley
John Howland
Cyprian Nichols (I)
William Pitkin (II)
William Pitkin (III)
William Spencer
John Steele
Solomon Stoddard
Robert Treat
Nathaniel Turner
John Warham
John Webster
John Whiting (I)
Samuel Whitman
John Woodbridge (I)
Timothy Woodbridge
George Wyllys (I)

GARRISON, Mrs. Elisha Ely 303
(*Helen Southgate Hotchkiss*)
By right of descent from John Webster

GARSTIN, Mrs. Dalton Valdemar 802
(*Elizabeth Williams*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley

GAY, Miss Florence Thomson 61
By right of descent from John Mason

Supplemental Claims

Gershom Bulkeley (I)
‡Thomas Ford
Fisher Gay
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
William Lewis (II)
John Steele
Thomas Welles (I)

*GAY, Mrs. Julius 211
(*Maria Clark*) Died 1928
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claim

Charles Chauncey

GESELL, Mrs. Arnold Lucius 694
(*Beatrice St. Clair Chandler*)
By right of descent from Isaac Allerton

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Jonathan Alden
Samuel Dudley
Thomas Dudley
Edward Hilton
John Winthrop (I)

GIBB, Mrs. Howard 749
(*Elsie Graham McIlwaine*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stoughton (I)

GIBBONS, Mrs. John H. 320
(*Maud Ingersoll Ely*)
By right of descent from John Webster

GILBERT, Mrs. Charles Breed 677
(*Helen Lee*)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

GILDERSLEEVE, Mrs. Alfred 698
(*Charlotte Watrous Morrison*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

GILLETT, Mrs. Arthur Lincoln 385
(*Sara Phillips Colton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Appleton (I)
George Colton
Thomas Colton
George Phillips

GILLIE, Mrs. James Ross 821
(*Mary Elizabeth Berrien*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*GILMAN, Miss Caroline Trumbull Died 1932 308
By right of descent from Ebenezer Silliman

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Peter Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Thomas Dudley
Joseph Fish
John Gilman (I)
John Gilman (II)
John Gilman (III)
Joshua Huntington
John Lothrop
Jonathan Trumbull
John Woodbridge (I)

*GLAZIER, Mrs. Frank Dwight 111
(*Emily Spencer Williams*) Died 1934
By right of descent from Solomon Williams

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn (I)
Anthony Annable
Peter Ayer
John Breck
James Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Aaron Cooke (I)
Aaron Cooke (II)
Aaron Cooke (III)
Ebenezer Devotion
Emanuel Downing
William Gayer
William Goodwin
Joseph Judson
Ephraim Kingsbury
‡Joseph Kingsbury (I)
John Lothrop

Simon Lothrop
John Osborne
Richard Osborne
William Parke
Samuel Porter
William Pynchon
Robert Seely
Obadiah Smith
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Solomon Stoddard
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
John Wakeman
John Warham
Samuel Welles (III)
Thomas Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (II)
William Westwood
Thomas Wheeler (I)
Daniel White (I)
Isaac Williams

GLOVER, Miss Deborah Norris 636
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

*GLOVER, Mrs. Henry Sheaff 116
(*Harriet Dawson Coleman*) Died 1931
By right of descent from Isaac Norris

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Fox
Thomas Lloyd
James Marshall
Charles Norris
Joseph Parker

*GLOVER, Mrs. William Brown 154
(*Helen Wardwell*) Died 1935
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

*GOLD, Mrs. Lincoln S. 165
(*Martha Ramsay*) Died 1922
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (II)

*GOLD, Mrs. Theodore Sedgwick 294
(*Emma Tracy*) Died 1927
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Hollister
Elizur Holyoke
Thomas Leffingwell
William Pynchon
Samuel Talcott
Thomas Tracy
Richard Treat
Josiah Winslow

GOODRICH, Mrs. Charles Augustus 512
(*Margaret Cutter*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

GOODRIDGE, Mrs. Thaddeus Welles 538
(*Elizabeth Chester Matson*)
By right of descent from John Strong

GOODWIN, Mrs. Charles Archibald 379
(*Ruth Cheney*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

*GOODWIN, Mrs. Francis 19
(*Mary Alsop Jackson*) Died 1922
By right of descent from Edward Jackson

Supplemental Claims

Michael Jackson
Simon Willard

GOODWIN, Mrs. Francis, II 644
(*Janet Elizabeth Stanley*)
By right of descent from John Stanley

*GOODWIN, Mrs. Howard 664
(*Charlotte Alton*) Died 1936
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

GOODWIN, Mrs. James 328
(*Frances Whittlesey Brown*)
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey

*GOODWIN, Mrs. James Junius 91
(*Josephine Sarah Lippincott*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Richard Lippincott

Supplemental Claims

John Bradford
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Francis Collins
John Hugg
Restore Lippincott
William Shattuck
Richard Warren
Daniel Wills

GOODWIN, Mrs. James Lippincott 417
(*Dorothy Wendell Davis*)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams	John Bulkeley (I)	Edmund Quincy (II)
William Bradford (I)	Peter Bulkeley	Edmund Quincy (III)
William Bradford (II)	Charles Chauncey	John Strong
Gershom Bulkeley (I)	David Ellsworth	Michael Taintor
Gershom Bulkeley (II)	Daniel Gookin	Johannes Wendell

*GOSS, Mrs. Chauncey P., Jr. 598
(*Edith Wayne*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Nathaniel Woodhull

GOSS, Mrs. George Augustus 779
(*Lillian Estelle Farrel*)
By right of descent from George Clark

*GOULD, Miss Mary Catharine Died 1899 130
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

†GRAHAM, Mrs. Richard Rathborne 416
(*Isabel Homer Pegram*) Transferred to Rhode Island

†GRAVELEY, Mrs. Julian Stuart 576
(*Virginia Dew*) Transferred to Delaware

GRAVES, Mrs. William Leon 491 A
(*Florence Christmas Eno*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

GREENE, Mrs. Ernest, Jr. 693
(*Helen Culver Kerr*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman

*GREENE, Mrs. Gardiner 414
(*Louise Reynolds*) Died 1934
By right of descent from John Hamlin

*GREENE, Mrs. Jacob Lyman 189
(*Caroline Sutton Barrow*) Died 1912
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

GREGOR, Mrs. Henry 467
(*Alfreda Mitchell [Bingham]*)
By right of descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)

GREGORY, Mrs. Arthur William 679
(*Elinor Kennard*)
By right of descent from Abraham Perkins

Supplemental Claim

Richard Martyn

GRIGGS, Mrs. Maitland Fuller 685
(*Carolyn Cowles Lee*)
By right of descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)

GRISWOLD, Mrs. Alfred Whitney 822
(*Mary Morgan Brooks*)
By right of descent from Edmund Edenden

*GRISWOLD, Miss Elizabeth Died 1914 118
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (II)

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clark
Matthew Griswold (I)
Reinold Marvin
Zabdiel Rogers
Samuel Selden (I)
Thomas Tracy
Henry Wolcott (I)
Roger Wolcott (I)

*GRISWOLD, Miss Florence Died 1937 383
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

GRISWOLD, Mrs. George 489
(*Isabel Battell Bridgman*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

*GROSS, Mrs. Charles Edward 105
(*Ellen Clarissa Spencer*) Died 1928
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplemental Claims

‡Thomas Gardner	Richard Mather	William Wadsworth
Atherton Mather	Thomas Stoughton	Peregrine White

GROSS, Mrs. Charles Welles 496
(*Hilda Frances Welch*)
By right of descent from Samuel Appleton (II)

†GÜDE, Mrs. Albert Valentin 669
(*Mary Denny Boggs*) Transferred to Georgia

*HADLEY, Mrs. Arthur Twining 214
(*Helen Harrison Morris*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

HAIGHT, Mrs. Gordon Sherman 665
(*Mary Treat Nettleton*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

HALL, Mrs. John Dixon 487
(*Harriet Clark Tingley*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

*HALL, Mrs. John Henry 243
(*Sarah Garrett Loines*) Died 1918
By right of descent from David Twining

*HALL, Miss Mary Died 1927 469
By right of descent from Gershom Bulkeley (I)

*HAMERSLEY, Miss Elizabeth James Died 1898 2
By right of descent from Thomas Gordon

Supplemental Claims

Abraham de Peyster
Joseph Reade

*HAMERSLEY, Miss Sophia Died 1913 23
By right of descent from Thomas Gordon

Supplemental Claims

Abraham de Peyster
David Mudie
Joseph Reade
Johannes Van Brugh
Oloff Van Cortlandt

*HAMERSLEY, Mrs. William 55
(*Jane Allen*) Died 1924
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Roger Alling
Gershom Bulkeley (I)
Peter Bulkeley
Charles Chauncey
Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
William Gaylord
Edward Griswold
John Lothrop
Moses Mansfield
‡Joseph Parsons (I)
Noah Phelps
Jonathan Prescott
Samuel Smith (I)

HAMMER, Mrs. Alfred Emil 591
(*Rosamond Swan*) d. July 25, 1937
By right of descent from Richard Swan

HAMMOND, Mrs. George Fiske 808
(*Katherine Den Cheney*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

†HARRIMAN, Mrs. Edward Avery 424
(*Bertha Cornwall Ray*) Transferred to District of Columbia

†HART, Mrs. Stuart 149
(*Mary Robbins*)

HARVEY, Mrs. Samuel Clark 493
(*Katharine Kingsley Farnam*)
By right of descent from John Cotton

*HARWOOD, Mrs. Robert 144
(*Lucy Caroline Richardson*) Died 1903
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*HASTINGS, Mrs. George Seymour 595
(*Harriet Southworth*) Transferred from New Jersey
Died 1939
By right of descent from Constant Southworth

HATCH, Mrs. James Watson 558
(*Florence Watrous Marvin*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

HAVARD, Mrs. Valery 425
(*Agnes Hewit*)
By right of descent from John Mason

*HAVEMEYER, Mrs. Julia Loomis 79
(*Julia Ida Loomis*) Died 1921
By right of descent from John Loomis

Supplemental Claims

Jonathan Brewster
William Brewster
William Goodwin
‡James Harris
John Johnson
‡Samuel Loomis
John Mason
Daniel Mason
Thomas Minor
Joseph Otis
‡James Rogers
Thomas Stanton
Nathaniel Thomas (I)
Nathaniel Thomas (II)
William Thomas
Humphrey Turner
Daniel White (I)

HAVEMEYER, Miss Julia Loomis 354
By right of descent from William Brewster

HAWES, Mrs. Alfred 216
(*Grace Electa Allen*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

HAYDEN, Miss Margery Kellogg 770
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

HAZEN, Mrs. Maynard Thompson 490
(*Marjorie Frances Howe*)
By right of descent from William Leete

*HEERMANCE, Mrs. Edgar Laing 34
(*Agnes Woolsey*) Died 1915
By right of descent from Daniel Gookin

Supplemental Claims

Timothy Dwight (II)	John Hull (I)	William Smith (I)
Jonathan Edwards (I)	James Pierpont	Thomas Walley
Thomas Hooker	‡Edmund Quincy (I)	George Woolsey
	Samuel Sewall	

HEERMANCE, Miss Laura Woolsey 402
By right of descent from Samuel Sewall

HELMER, Mrs. Borden 711
(*Elizabeth Burd Reed*)
By right of descent from Thomas Holme

HEMENWAY, Mrs. Courtenay 628
(*Elizabeth Hammond Brannan*)
Transferred from Massachusetts
By right of descent from John Howland

HEMINGWAY, Mrs. Donald Hart 817
(*Elizabeth Chase*)
By right of descent from George Denison

HEMINGWAY, Mrs. Louis Lee 850
(*Ruth Alicia Porter*)
By right of descent from Samuel Stone

HEMINGWAY, Miss Margaret Louise 773
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

HEMINGWAY, Mrs. Samuel 532
(*Minerva Lee Hart*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

Supplemental Claim
Isaac Lee

HEMINGWAY, Mrs. Samuel Burdett 718
(*Mary Jordan Dimock*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dimock

†HEMINWAY, Mrs. Bartow Lewis 646
(*Annabel Hubbard*)

HEMINWAY, Mrs. Buel Havens 709
(*Maude Willard*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

HENDERSON, Mrs. Yandell 621
(*Mary Gardner Colby*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

HEWES, Mrs. Philip 615
(*Mary Leverett Brainerd*)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

HEWITT, Mrs. Brower 548
(*Antoinette Reeve Butler*)
By right of descent from Asahel Hall

HEWITT, Mrs. Thomas Denison 608
(*Henrietta Silliman Dana*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

†HILL, Miss Clara Mossman 297

*HILL, Mrs. Ebenezer J. 242
(*Mary Ellen Mossman*) Died 1918
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

George Barber
Samuel Brigham
‡John Call
Edmond Goodenow
John Green
Nathaniel Green
‡William Green
Joseph Hills
Thomas Howe
‡Richard Kettell
John Livermore
Edmund Rice
Samuel Smith (I)
Ralph Sprague
Samuel Sprague

*HILL, Mrs. Gilman Crane 260
(*Charlotte Buckingham Benedict*) Died 1914
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Andrew
Benedict Arnold
Thomas Benedict
John Browne
Alexander Bryan
John Chester (I)
John Eliot (I)
John Eliot (II)
William Gibbard
Daniel Gookin
Stephen Hart
Jonathan Law
William Rosewell
Samuel Smith (I)
Robert Treat
Thomas Welles (I)
Henry Wolcott (I)

*HILLARD, Miss Mary Robbins Died 1932 251
By right of descent from William Brewster

HILLES, Mrs. Frederick Whiley 748
(*Susan Toy Morse*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn (I)
John Chipman
William Goodwin
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
John Howland
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd

Richard Lord (I)
Thomas Rogers
William Spencer
John Steele
Richard Warren
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)

*HILLHOUSE, Miss Isaphene Died 1904 22
By right of descent from John Mason

*HINSDALE, Miss Mary Pitkin Died 1912 133
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

HOBLITZELLE, Mrs. William Edward, Jr. 851
(*Barbara Bennett*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

HOGAN, Mrs. Charles Beecher 807
(*Carolyn Crosby*)
By right of descent from Roger Clap

*HOLCOMBE, Miss Emily Marguerite Died 1926 339
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

Supplemental Claims

Edward Griswold
John Talcott (II)
John Wakeman

HOLCOMBE, Mrs. Harold Goodwin 411
(*Ethel Percy Monson*)
By right of descent from Seth Pomeroy

Supplemental Claims

John Alling
Roger Alling
James Bishop
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
John Chester (I)
John Chester (II)
Robert Coe
Aaron Cooke (I)
Aaron Cooke (II)
Elizur Holyoke
Edward Howell
John Howell
John King
Thomas Munson
William Parke
William Pitkin (I)
William Pitkin (II)
Ebenezer Pomeroy
Medad Pomeroy
William Pynchon
Caleb Stanley
John Talcott (I)
Samuel Talcott
Nathaniel Turner
John Webster
Thomas Welles (I)
William Westwood

*HOLCOMBE, Mrs. John Marshall 14
(*Emily Seymour Goodwin*) Died 1923
By right of descent from William Pitkin (I)

Supplemental Claims

Nicholas Browne
Samuel Chapin
Roger Conant
Richard Ely
William Ely
‡Thomas Ford
William Goodhue
William Haskell
John Hollister
Jonathan Kingsbury
Nicholas Olmsted
Roger Pitkin
‡John Pratt
Samuel Smith (I)
Caleb Stanley
Paul Thorndike
Richard Treat
John Webster
John Whipple (I)

HOLCOMBE, Mrs. John Marshall, Jr. 579
(*Marguerite Chase*)
By right of descent from Isaac Gale

HOLMES, Mrs. Nathaniel, II 853
(*Josephine Ranlet [Swift]*)
By right of descent from Francis Willoughby

*HOOKER, Mrs. Edward Williams 27
(*Mary Mather Turner*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

Humphrey Atherton
William Brewster
George Denison
Samuel Fosdick
John Haynes (I)
‡Robert Peaslee
John Stanton
Isaac Turner
Nathaniel Turner

HOOKER, Miss Elizabeth Russell 740
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*HOOKER, Miss Ellen Frances Died 1897 12
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Appleton (II)
John Deming
John Hooker
Richard Treat
Thomas Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (II)
William Whiting (I)
Henry Wolcott (I)
Henry Wolcott (II)

HOOKER, Mrs. Joseph Kilbourne 769
(*Margaret Eddy*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*HOOKER, Mrs. Thomas 69
(*Sarah Augusta Bowles*) Died 1909
By right of descent from John Eliot (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Bowles
John Brown
Henry Dwight
Timothy Dwight (I)
Hugh Gelston
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer
Thomas Willett

*HOOKER, Mrs. Thomas, Jr. 412
(*Emily Malbone Morgan*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

HOOPER, Mrs. William Thomas 661
(*Florence Davenport Wight*)
By right of descent from James Fitch (I)

*HOPKINS, Mrs. Edward Washburn 292
(*Mary Clark*) Died 1937
By right of descent from William Clark (II)

Supplemental Claim

Samuel Candee

*HOPPIN, Mrs. James Mason 4
(*Mary Deming Perkins*) Died 1905
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

Henry Champion
John Deming
Edward Fuller
Matthew Fuller
Thomas Leffingwell
Samuel Smith (I)
Richard Treat
George Wyllys (I)
Samuel Wyllys

†HOPPIN, Mrs. James Mason, Jr. 146
(*Susan Pringle Mitchell*)

*HOTCHKISS, Mrs. Henry Lucius 52
(*Jane Trowbridge*) Died 1902
By right of descent from ‡Thomas Trowbridge

Supplemental Claims

John Alling
James Bishop
William Bradford (I)
‡William Greenleaf
Thomas Munson
John Russell
John Steele
John Webster
William Whiting (I)

HOTCHKISS, Mrs. Henry Stuart 371
(*Elizabeth Wyndham Washington*)
By right of descent from Robert Bolling

*HOTCHKISS, Miss Susan Virtue Died 1928 222
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

*HOUGH, Mrs. Benezette Alanson 313
(*Maria Seeley Starr*) Died 1938
By right of descent from Thomas Starr

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Hawley (I)
John Hollister
Nathaniel Seely
Robert Seely
Josiah Starr (I)
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (I)

HOWARTH, Mrs. Leslie Workman 338
(*Jeannette Goodwin [Davison]*)
By right of descent from Edward Jackson

*HOWE, Mrs. Daniel Robinson 33
(*Henrietta Atwood Collins*) Died 1917
By right of descent from William Leete

*HUBBARD, Mrs. Elijah Kent 89
(*Margaret Sill Hubbard*) Died 1908
By right of descent from John Griswold (II)

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Griswold (I)
Henry Wolcott (I)

HUBBARD, Mrs. Elijah Kent 518
(*Helen Keep Otis*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

*HUBBARD, Miss Henrietta Whitney Died 1924 501
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

HUBBARD, Mrs. Hermon Milton 528
(*Susan Platt*)
By right of descent from George Denison

Supplemental Claims

James Babcock (I) John Babcock George Lawton
James Babcock (II) Thomas Hazard (I)

*HUBBARD, Mrs. Walter Bulkeley 153
(*Katharine Mather Mansfield*) Died 1918
By right of descent from Moses Mansfield

Supplemental Claims

Robert Livingston Pieter Schuyler Henry Wolcott (I)
Richard Mather Dirck Ten Broeck

*HUBBELL, Miss Anne Law Died 1905 50
By right of descent from Jonathan Law

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster Robert Johnson Richard Law (II)
Richard Johnson Richard Law (I) ‡John Prentiss

*HUDSON, Mrs. William Miller 30
(*Ellen Hirskell Bryan*) Died 1909
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claim

Timothy Matlack

*HULBERT, Mrs. George H. 132
(*Henrietta Lee Russell*) Died 1905
By right of descent from Noadiah Russell

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

Lyon Gardiner
Thomas Hooker
Joseph Talcott
Thomas Willett

HUNTINGTON, Miss Anna Lord 231
By right of descent from John Ogden

*HUNTINGTON, Miss Mary Lanman Died 1911 347
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Robert Watkinson 848
(*Constance Alton Willard*)
By right of descent from Simon Willard

HUSSEY, Mrs. Charles L. 671
(*Harriet Brownson*) Transferred from District of Columbia
By right of descent from Thomas Mayhew

*HUSTON, Mrs. Alexander B. 378 A
(*Alice Mindwell Griswold*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

HYDE, Miss Elizabeth 494
By right of descent from William Brewster

*INGALLS, Mrs. Phineas Henry 67
(*Mary Helen Beach*) Died 1923
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Beach
Stephen Bradley
‡Richard Butler
‡Joseph Mygatt
John Steele
Richard Treat
John Webster
William Whiting (I)

*INGERSOLL, Mrs. Colin Macrae 40
(*Julia Harriet Pratt*) Died 1898
By right of descent from William Pratt

Supplemental Claims

Robert Chapman
John Clark
John Coggeshall (I)
John Easton
Nicholas Easton
John Greene
Joseph Hawley (II)
George Hazard
Samuel Wilbore

*INGERSOLL, Mrs. Colin Macrae, Jr. 10
(*Theresa McAllister*) Died 1910
By right of descent from Richard McAllister

Supplemental Claims

Robert Breck
John Cutler (II)
Thomas Fairchild
Francis Higginson
‡James Morgan (I)
William Trask
Simon Wainwright

†INGERSOLL, Mrs. Grace King 84

INGERSOLL, Mrs. John Avery 445
(*Elinor Houghton Bulkeley*)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

*INGERSOLL, Miss Mary Elise Died 1911 43
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

Supplemental Claims

Roger Alling
John Coggeshall (I)
John Easton
Nicholas Easton
John Greene
Thomas Hooker
William Pratt
John Webster
William Whiting (I)

*INGRAHAM, Mrs. William Shurtleff 263
(*Grace Ella Seymour*) Died 1925
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Jonathan Alden
Samuel Appleton (II)
Samuel Boardman
William Burnham
Charles Churchill
Aaron Cooke (I)
William Curtiss
George Hubbard
Joseph Kellogg
William Lewis (II)
Richard Osborne
Richard Treat
Robert Webster
Robert Welles (I)
Robert Welles (II)
Thomas Welles (I)
Simon Willard
Henry Wolcott (I)
Henry Wolcott (II)

JACKSON, Mrs. John Day 466
(*Rose Marie Herrick*)
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Edward Griswold	Ebenezer Marsh	William Phelps
John Loomis	John Marsh	William Pitkin (I)

JACOBUS, Miss Maritje Kip 755
By right of descent from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip

*JACOBUS, Mrs. Melancthon William 311
(*Clara May Cooley*) Died 1939
By right of descent from George Phillips

JARVIS, Mrs. Henry Gildersleeve 810
(*Dorothy Robbins*)
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Hollister	William Wadsworth	Henry Wolcott (II)
Richard Treat	Henry Wolcott (I)	Samuel Wolcott

*JENNINGS, Miss Annie Burr Died 1939 167
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

Supplemental Claims

Jehu Burr	George Hull	John Talcott (II)
John Burr (III)	Theophilus Hull	John Wakeman
Peter Burr	John Jones	Joseph Wakeman
John Clark	James Judson	Samuel Wakeman
Abraham Gold	Joseph Judson	Andrew Ward (I)
Nathan Gold (I)	John Kirtland	William Ward (I)
Nathan Gold (II)	James Lewis	Thomas Welles (I)
Stephen Goodyear	William Pratt	Thomas Welles (II)
Joseph Hawley (I)	Matthew Sherwood	Simon Willard
Cornelius Hull	John Talcott (I)	

JENNINGS, Mrs. Oliver Gould 286
(*Mary Dows Brewster*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

Mabel Harlakenden
Wife of John Haynes
Owned by Henry A. Perkins, Esq.

*JEWELL, Mrs. Charles Alexander 194
(*Julia Whittlesey Brown*) Died 1909
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey

*JEWELL, Mrs. Lyman 64
(*Charlotte Augusta Williams*) Died 1902
By right of descent from Samuel Ayer

Supplemental Claims

John Gilman (I)	Francis Peabody	John White
Richard Hazen	John Peabody	William White

JEWETT, Mrs. Frederick LeRoy 828
(*Caroline Wood*) Transferred from Michigan
By right of descent from Thomas Lee (II)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Beers	Hugh Calkins	John Murdock
Jonathan Brewster	David Fiske	‡Ezekiel Richardson
William Brewster	James Jones	

*JOHNSON, Mrs. Charles Frederick 11
(*Ellen Terry*) Died 1896
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Samuel Partridge	William Wadsworth
Thomas Dudley	John Talcott (II)	William Whiting (I)
John Haynes (I)	Joseph Talcott	George Wyllys (I)

JOHNSON, Miss Mabel 599
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

JOHNSON, Mrs. Oliver Lewis, Jr. 228
(*Fannie Chester Johnson*)
By right of descent from John Chester (III)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Bushnell	William Clark (II)	John Haynes (I)
William Clark (I)	William Clark (III)	Thomas Leffingwell

Supplemental Claims continued on following page.

James Noyes
Timothy Pierce
James Pierpont
William Pynchon
John Talcott (I)
Dan Throop
Thomas Welles (I)

JOHNSON, Mrs. Philip Adams 642
(*Edith Dexter*)
By right of descent from Roger Williams

JOHNSON, Mrs. Robert Livingston 712
(*Anna Talcott Rathbone*)
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

JONES, Mrs. Russell Lee 319
(*Harriet Arnold Ingersoll*)
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
John Moseley
Benjamin Newberry

KEEP, Mrs. Robert Porter 815
(*Rose Anne Hardy Day*)
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

KEITH, Mrs. Susan Bacon 605
(*Susan Bacon*) Transferred from Rhode Island
By right of descent from Thomas Hazard (I)

*KELLOGG, Mrs. Stephen Wright 212
(*Lucia Hosmer Andrews*) Died 1915
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplemental Claim

Richard Mather

KENT, Mrs. Charles Foster 370
(*Elizabeth Middleton Sherrill*)
By right of descent from Lyon Gardiner

KIMBALL, Mrs. Arthur Reed 420
(*Mary Eliza Chase*)
By right of descent from Nahum Ward

*KINGSBURY, Miss Edith Davies Died 1930 215
By right of descent from ‡Joseph Kingsbury (I)

Supplemental Claims

Mark Leavenworth
Cornelius Melyn

*KINGSBURY, Mrs. Frederick John 140
(*Alathea Ruth Scovill*) Died 1899
By right of descent from George Nichols

KINGSBURY, Mrs. Frederick John, Jr. 208
(*Adèle Townsend*)
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour

KINGSLEY, Mrs. Louis 459
(*Lily Cleveland*)
By right of descent from Simon Lothrop

*KINNEY, Mrs. John Coddington 88
(*Sara Elizabeth Thomson*) Died 1922
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
John Deming
Edmund Freeman
John Freeman
Giles Hopkins
Stephen Hopkins
Barnabas Lothrop
John Lothrop
Daniel Morgan
James Morgan (II)
Thomas Prence
John Steele
John Strong
Richard Treat

KYLE, Mrs. Gordon 806
(*Emma Adams*) Transferred from Virginia
By right of descent from William Churchill

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Eggleston
Thomas Pettus (I)

LADD, Mrs. George Trumbull 335
(*Frances Virginia Stevens*)
By right of descent from William Leete

†LAMBERT, Mrs. Adrian 185
(*Mary Shipman Robinson*)

LAMPSON, Mrs. Edward Rutledge 668
(*Elizabeth Leverett Davenport*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

*LANE, Mrs. George W. 193
(*Louisa Gilman*) Died 1922
By right of descent from John Lothrop

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Dudley John Gilman (I)

†LANE, Mrs. John Philip 720
(*Ellenor Richardson Cook*) Transferred to Massachusetts

*LANMAN, Mrs. David Trumbull 200
(*Elizabeth Battelle Knapp*) Died 1918
By right of descent from Daniel Pierce

*LARUS, Mrs. John Ruse 397
(*Mary Chilton Atkinson*) Transferred from Maryland
Died 1927
By right of descent from William Powell

Supplemental Claims

Burr Harrison Valentine Peyton

LARUS, Mrs. John Ruse, Jr. 515
(*Elizabeth Taft*)
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

†LAURENS, Mrs. Henry 382
(*Dorothea Mary Dexter*) Transferred to Louisiana

LAWRENCE, Mrs. Stephen Brainerd 706
(*Margaret DuBois Barrow*)
By right of descent from Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt

*LEARNED, Mrs. Bela Peck 127
(*Mary Worthington Bulkeley*) Died 1920
By right of descent from Gershom Bulkeley (I)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Bushnell
Thomas Leffingwell
Thomas Tracy
Thomas Welles (I)

LEARNED, Mrs. Ebenezer 388
(*Roberta Traill Spence Howard*) Transferred from Maryland
By right of descent from James Macgill

Supplemental Claims

Charles Carroll (I)
Edward Lloyd
Philemon Lloyd
Zachariah Maccubbin
James Neale
John Whipple (I)
John Whipple (III)
Matthew Whipple

*LEE, Mrs. Charles Northam 325
(*Harriet Welles Lee*) Died 1914
By right of descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Brown
Zebulon Butler
William Chittenden
John Cullick
John Glover
David Goodrich
Thomas Gregson
Giles Hamlin
Stephen Hart
John Haynes (I)
John Haynes (II)
Samuel Hooker
Thomas Hooker
Isaac Lee
Andrew Leete
William Leete
Richard Lord (I)
John Lothrop
William Pitkin (I)
William Pitkin (II)
Richard Russell
Gurdon Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Richard Saltonstall (II)
Rosewell Saltonstall
Caleb Stanley
Richard Treat
Nathaniel Ward
Jonathan Welles
Thomas Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (III)
Thomas Willett

LEE, Mrs. J. Beveridge 481
(*Minna Greenman*)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

*LEE, Mrs. Rosalie Hubbard 257
(*Rosalie Hubbard*) Died 1928
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
Matthew Griswold (II)
John Haynes (I)
George Wyllys (I)

LEWIS, Mrs. Charlton Miner 684
(*Grace Robbins*)
By right of descent from John Howland

LEWIS, Mrs. Robert M. 790
(*Helen Ludington Evans*)
By right of descent from Nicholas Bishop

LEWIS, Mrs. Wilmarth S. 666
(*Annie Burr Auchincloss*)
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

Supplemental Claims

William Browne
Jehu Burr
John Burr (III)
Peter Burr
Hugh Calkins
John Clark
John Deming
Joseph Dudley
Thomas Dudley
Abraham Gold
Nathan Gold (I)
Nathan Gold (II)
Stephen Goodyear
Joseph Hawley (I)
John Hough
George Hubbard
Cornelius Hull
George Hull
Theophilus Hull
John Jones
James Judson
Joseph Judson
John Kirtland
James Lewis
William Pratt
Peter Prudden
Richard Russell
Gurdon Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)
Richard Saltonstall (II)
Matthew Sherwood
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
Richard Treat
Edward Tyng
John Wakeman
Joseph Wakeman
Samuel Wakeman
Andrew Ward (I)
John Ward
William Ward (I)
Thomas Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (II)
Simon Willard
John Winthrop (I)
John Winthrop (II)
Waitstill Winthrop

LILLEY, Mrs. Theodore 776
(*Sylvia Page* [*Brusati*])
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

LITTLE, Mrs. Mitchell Stuart 771
(*Elizabeth Hill Hapgood*)
By right of descent from Samuel Witt

†LOCKE, Mrs. James 580
(*Anna Richards*)

LOHMANN, Mrs. Carl Albert 695
(*Helen Macgill Andrews*)
By right of descent from Moses Lyman

LOOMIS, Miss Jennie 632
By right of descent from John Mason

LOVEJOY, Mrs. Frederick Horr 585
(*Mary Phelps Ensign*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn (I)
Samuel Chapin
Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
James Cornish
Thomas Dudley
William Gaylord
William Goodwin
Edward Griswold
George Griswold
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
John Higley
George Hull
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd
William Leete
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (II)
Richard Lord (IV)
John Moore
Jonathan Pettibone
Joseph Phelps
Noah Phelps
William Pynchon
William Spencer
John Steele
Samuel Stone
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)
Samuel Wilcockson
John Woodbridge (I)
John Woodbridge (II)

LOW, Miss Grace Bontecou 330
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

Supplemental Claims

Nathaniel Turner
‡Thomas Yale (I)

LUDLUM, Mrs. James G. 550
(*Annie Hincks*)
By right of descent from John Stanley

†LUTHER, Mrs. Flavel Sweeten, Jr. 323
(*Isabel Blake Ely*)

*LYMAN, Mrs. Augustus Julian 87
(*Julia Ellsworth*) Died 1931
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (II)	John Steele	Henry Wolcott (I)
Oliver Ellsworth	John Webster	

LYMAN, Mrs. David Russell 563
(*Virginia Cocke*)
By right of descent from Richard Cocke

*LYMAN, Miss Mary Elizabeth Died 1938 549
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

†LYMAN, Mrs. Moses 207
(*Sarah Lucretia Robbins*)

MAN, Mrs. Edward 788
(*Mary Hewitt*)
By right of descent from George Denison

*MANSFIELD, Miss May Died 1908 176
By right of descent from Moses Mansfield

Supplemental Claims

John Alling	Francis Bell	Cyprian Nichols (II)
Roger Alling	Matthew Gilbert	William Pynchon
John Allyn	Thomas Gregson	Thomas Seymour (I)
Matthew Allyn (I)	Cyprian Nichols (I)	Henry Smith (II)

William Spencer
Nathaniel Stanley (I)
Nathaniel Stanley (II)
Nathaniel Turner
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)
Thomas Wilmot

MANSON, Mrs. John Thomas 361 ~~362~~
(*Caroline Haven Hubbell* [*Trowbridge*])
By right of descent from William Brewster

MARKHAM, Mrs. Daniel Anson 288
(*Grace Upson Goodrich*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
Nathaniel Chauncey
Daniel Ely
David Goodrich
John Strong
Thomas Welles (I)

MARVIN, Mrs. Loren Pinkney Waldo 477
(*Belle Watrous*)
By right of descent from Samuel Kendall

*MATHER, Miss Lucy Olcott Died 1932 375
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott

*MATSON, Mrs. William Lewis 57
(*Louise Ross*) Died 1910
By right of descent from Giles Slocum

Supplemental Claims

Richard Borden
George Brownell
Ralph Earle
Thomas Lawton

*MAXIM, Mrs. Hiram Percy 365
(*Josephine Hamilton*) Died 1936
By right of descent from Tristram Coffin (I)

MAXWELL, Mrs. Francis Taylor 534
(*Florence Parsons*)
By right of descent from Joseph Parsons (II)

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I) William Bradford (II)

MAXWELL, Miss Julia Alice 616
By right of descent from William Pitkin (I)

MAYNARD, Mrs. George Colton 583A
(*Lucy Julia Warner*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Turner

*McCANDLISS, Mrs. Charles Dickerman 245
(*Elizabeth Ellsworth Lyman*) Died 1907
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

David Ellsworth (I)
Joseph Hawley
John Hollister
John Minor
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (I)

McCLURE, Mrs. Jay Cooke 692
(*Helen Arnold Nettleton*)
By right of descent from Samuel Whiting

McCONAUGHY, Mrs. James Lukens 757
(*Elizabeth Townsend Rogers*)
By right of descent from Thomas Gregson

McILWAINE, Mrs. Archibald Graham 529
(*Elsie Bliss Rose*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stoughton (I)

*McLANAHAN, Mrs. George Xavier 596
(*Caroline Suydam Duer*) Died 1933
By right of descent from John Underhill

McLEAN, Mrs. George Payne 352
(*Juliette Goodrich*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Matthew Allyn (I)
William Gaylord
David Goodrich
William Goodwin
Stephen Hart
Anthony Hawkins
George Hull
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd
Richard Lord (I)
William Spencer
John Steele
William Wadsworth
John Whiting (II)
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)

MEECH, Miss Louise Bond 398
By right of descent from William Coddington

MENDELL, Mrs. Clarence Whittlesey 809
(*Elizabeth Baily Lawrence*)
By right of descent from Valentine Hollingsworth

*MERRIMAN, Miss Charlotte Buckingham Died 1911 179
By right of descent from Mark Leavenworth

MERRIMAN, Mrs. Merrit Heminway 639
(*Sally Mallory Betts*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

*MERRIMAN, Mrs. William Buckingham 246
(*Sarah Kingsbury Parsons*) Died 1915
By right of descent from ‡Joseph Kingsbury (I)

MERRITT, Miss Louise Hoyt 777
By right of descent from Jonathan Bell

MILLER, Mrs. James Raglan 811
(*Elizabeth Wells*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

MILLER, Mrs. Robbins Huntington 834
(*Imogine Louise Perkins*) Transferred from New Jersey
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

MILLETT, Mrs. Gardner Willard 495
(*Harriet Dawson Coleman Glover*)
By right of descent from Isaac Norris

MILLIKEN, Mrs. Arthur 805
(*Susan Lord Buckland*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

MINOR, Mrs. George Maynard 464
(*Anne Belle Rogers*)
By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted

MITCHELL, Mrs. Donald Grant 764
(*Mary Dews Rees*)
By right of descent from Sir John Pell

*MITCHELL, Mrs. Edwin Knox 307
(*Hetty Marquand Enos*) Died 1933
By right of descent from William Trask

Supplemental Claims

Peter Bulkeley Anthony Hawkins Thomas Welles (I)
Andrew Ward (I)

†MITCHELL, Mrs. Spencer Trask 530
(*Elinor Collins*)

*MONTANT, Mrs. Auguste Phillippe 756
(*Hannah Maria Townsend*) Transferred from New York
Died 1936
By right of descent from Francis Willoughby

MOOREHEAD, Mrs. Ludwig King 480
(*Barbara Louise Sargent* [*Grove*])
By right of descent from Thomas Prentice

*MORGAN, Miss Emily Malbone Died 1937 104
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

Supplemental Claims

‡James Morgan (I) ‡John Morgan

*MORGAN, Mrs. George Brinley 315
(*Mary Delavan Nelson*) Died 1909
By right of descent from Stephen Bacheler

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Dalton Christopher Hussey

MORRIS, Miss Emily Eugenia 380
By right of descent from Stephen Burritt

†MOSELEY, Mrs. Nicholas 521
(*Laura Beaumont Hadley*)

*MOSS, Mrs. Charles Horace 332
(*Elizabeth Griswold Lane*) Transferred from Ohio
Died 1930
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (II)

*MUNROE, Mrs. Henry Smith 707
(*Alice Brown*) Transferred from New York
Died 1933
By right of descent from Samuel Jennings

NETTLETON, Mrs. George Henry 377
(*Mary Treat*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

*NETTLETON, Miss Katharine Arnold — Died 1939 — 531
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Brainard (I)
Hezekiah Brainard
William Gaylord
Edmund Hobart
Peter Hobart
George Hull
Jonathan Pettibone
Joseph Phelps
Noah Phelps
Samuel Whiting

*NEWTON, Miss Caroline Clifford — Died 1936 — 326
By right of descent from Richard Treat

NORCROSS, Mrs. Joseph Arnold — 478
(*Cellissa Brown*)
By right of descent from John Pearson

NORCROSS, Miss Susan Arnold — 584
By right of descent from Jonathan Pettibone

NOYES, Mrs. Walter Chadwick — 527
(*Luella Shapley Armstrong*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

OGILBY, Mrs. Remsen Brinckerhoff — 778
(*Lois Manley Cunningham*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*OSBORNE, Mrs. Thomas Burr — 289
(*Elizabeth Annah Johnson*) — Died 1937
By right of descent from Henry Champion

Supplemental Claims

Jonathan Gilbert
Abner Johnson

*OSGOOD, Mrs. Frederic Larned — 205
(*Eliza White*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (II) Thomas Danforth Joseph Kinne

OSTROM, Mrs. Claudius B. C. 763
(*Linda MacKellar Henszey*) Transferred from Pennsylvania
By right of descent from Isaac Brazier

PAGE, Mrs. Atwood Collins 552
(*Margaret Chapin Porter*)
By right of descent from Edmund Quincy (II)

*PAGE, Mrs. Charles Whitney 103
(*Caroline Lyman Collins*) Died 1925
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

Simon Bradstreet John Cotton Moses Lyman
Tristram Coffin (I) Thomas Dudley Peter Tufts
Daniel Collins Edmund Greenleaf Samuel Wadsworth

*PALMER, Mrs. Elisha Loomis 248
(*Cornelia Kissam*) Died 1926
By right of descent from Richard Betts

*PALMER, Mrs. William H. 107
(*Frances Collins*) Died 1926
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

Jonathan Buel Jasper Crane Amos Morris
William Chittenden Edward Griswold Richard Treat
Daniel Collins Moses Lyman Robert Treat

*PALMER, Mrs. William Henry 462
(*Ellen Reynolds*) Hill Died 1939
By right of descent from John Hamlin

PARKER, Mrs. Lewis Darling 293
(*Carrie Knous*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

Supplemental Claims

George Colton	John Pynchon	Henry Whitfield
James Fitch (I)	William Pynchon	Henry Wolcott (I)

†PARSONS, Miss Harriet Day 507

PARSONS, Mrs. William Edward 844
(*Myra Louise Matthews*) Transferred from Illinois
By right of descent from Andrew Tuttle

PAULDING, Mrs. William 429
(*Grace Hubbard Bunce*)
By right of descent from Simon Willard

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)	Roger Clap	Benjamin Newberry
Thomas Bull	George Hubbard	‡Thomas Newberry
Preserved Clap	Janna Meigs	Joseph Sill
	Josiah Meigs	

*PEABODY, Mrs. Douglas C. 276
(*Mary Jane Welles*) Transferred from Alabama
Died 1932
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*PEABODY, Miss Emily Maria Welles Died 1932 517
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

PEASE, Mrs. Lewis Frederic 838
(*Laurette Eustis Potts*)
By right of descent from Ralph Sprague

PECK, Miss Hilda Margaret 522
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

PERCY, Mrs. George 603
(*Elvia Whitmore Enders*)
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

*PERKINS, Mrs. Arthur 284
(*Amy Denniston*) Died 1923
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

Supplemental Claim

Roger Clap

†PERKINS, Mrs. Donald 541
(*Margaret Whitmore [Bulkeley]*)

*PERKINS, Mrs. Edward Henry 120
(*Mary Evelyn Dwight*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Daniel Clark

*PERKINS, Miss Frances Ward Died 1918 296
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)
Thomas Clap
Thomas Dudley
William Pitkin (III)
Nathaniel Ward
Richard Warren
George Wyllys (I)

*PERKINS, Mrs. George Clap 329
(*Mary Roberts*) Died 1921
By right of descent from William Pitkin (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Allen
Nathaniel Dickinson
William Goodwin
John Gorham (I)
John Howland
George Hull
Josiah Hull
Ozias Pitkin

PERKINS, Miss Helen Denniston 533
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

*PERKINS, Miss Jane Richards — Died 1930 — 135
By right of descent from William Leete

*PERRIN, Mrs. Bernadotte — 317
(*Susan Lester*) — Died 1938
By right of descent from John Webster

PERRY, Mrs. Alfred Tyler — 594
(*Anna Morris*) — Transferred from Ohio
By right of descent from Edward Morris

†PERRY, Mrs. James DeWolf — 304
(*Edith Dean Weir*) — Transferred to Rhode Island

*PERRY, Mrs. John Hoyt — 301
(*Virginia Bulkley*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claims

Andrew Ward (I)
Thomas Welles (I)

PERRY, Miss Virginia Bulkley — 426
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

PERRY, Mrs. Walter — 786
(*Elizabeth Merrick Morgan*)
By right of descent from John Mitchell

*PHELPS, Miss Antoinette Randolph — Died 1913 — 82
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
Thomas Dudley
William Gaylord
Edward Griswold
George Griswold
John Hollister
William Leete
‡Thomas Newberry
Jonathan Pettibone
Joseph Phelps
Noah Phelps
Richard Treat
Samuel Wilcoxson
John Woodbridge (I)
John Woodbridge (II)

PHELPS, Mrs. George Alexander 536
(*Harriet Burr Barbour*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

PHELPS, Mrs. Marion Beardslee 331
(*Elizabeth Coggswell Runk* [*Hall*])
Transferred from Pennsylvania
By right of descent from Dirck Wesselle Ten Broeck

Supplemental Claims

Henry Andrews
Charles Frost
John Gallup
George Godfrey
Elisha Hill
John Hill (I)
John Hill (II)
Henry Hodges
James Leonard
‡Rufus Lincoln
John Pickering (I)
John Pickering (II)
Elisha Plaisted
John Plaisted
Roger Plaisted
John Quimby
Anthony Stanyan
John Ten Broeck
John Tuttle (I)
John Tuttle (II)
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt
Hendrick Van Rensselaer
Jeremias Van Rensselaer
Thomas Wallingford
John Wheelwright (I)
John Wheelwright (II)
Samuel Wheelwright
Charles Wolverton

*PHELPS, Mrs. William Lyon 341
(*Annabel Hubbard*) Died 1939
By right of descent from William Spencer

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Rowley Wilhelm 520
(*Harriette Staples Wheeler*)
By right of descent from Myles Standish

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Ulrich Bonnell 843
(*Lucie Mayo-Smith*) Transferred from New York
By right of descent from John Webster

PHIPPS, Miss Lina Mary 612
By right of descent from John Howland

*PINCHOT, Mrs. James W. 400A
(*Mary Eno*) Died 1914
By right of descent from William Phelps

PIRSSON, Mrs. Louis Valentine 126
(*Eliza Trumbull Brush*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

PITKIN, Mrs. William Roger 655
(*Pauline Migeon Hayden*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

PLATT, Mrs. Frank Elbert 768
(*Elizabeth Skinner*) Transferred from Pennsylvania
By right of descent from Janna Meigs

PORTER, Mrs. Donald Wallace 774
(*Louise Bigelow*)
By right of descent from James Pierpont

*PORTER, Mrs. Frank Chamberlain 147
(*Delia Lyman*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

David Ellsworth
Joseph Hawley
John Hollister
John Minor
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles
Thomas Welles (I)

PORTER, Miss Helen Stevens 741
By right of descent from Samuel Stone

*PORTER, Mrs. John Addison 368
(*Amy Ellen Betts*) Died 1936
By right of descent from Josiah Rossiter

*PORTER, Miss Martha Day Died 1922 28
By right of descent from Nathaniel Taylor

Supplemental Claims

James Beebe (I)
Samuel Boardman
Edward Collins
Nathaniel Collins
Giles Hamlin
John Hamlin
Janna Meigs
Samuel Partridge
David Sherman
‡Thomas Taylor
Samuel Whiting
William Whiting (I)
Simon Willard

*POWELL, Miss Amy — Died 1928 — 183
By right of descent from Richard Waterman (I)

*PRENTICE, Mrs. Samuel Oscar — 298
(*Anne Combe Post*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Richard Bushnell

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Leffingwell
Thomas Tracy

*PRUDDEN, Miss Lillian Eliza — Died 1937 — 159
By right of descent from Peter Prudden

PUGSLEY, Mrs. Edwin — 443
(*Dorothea Silliman Wright*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

*PULFORD, Mrs. Alfred Ely — 583
(*Katherine Cary Cook*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Simeon Cary

PULLMAN, Mrs. John Stephenson — 846
(*Mary Nickerson Lakin*)
By right of descent from John Townsend

†PULSIFER, Mrs. Nathan T. — 224
(*Almira Houghton Valentine*) — Transferred to New York

PUTNAM, Mrs. William Hutchinson 747
(*Adabelle Canney Lyon*)
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell

RANLET, Mrs. Charles 824
(*Josephine Lord Smith*) Transferred from Massachusetts
By right of descent from Francis Willoughby

RAREY, Mrs. Charles Donald 730
(*Helen Huntington Staples*)
By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
Thomas Allyn
Richard Baldwin
John Banks
John Baxter
Thomas Benedict
Samuel Boardman
Gershom Bulkeley (I)
John Bulkeley (I)
Peter Bulkeley
John Burr (I)
Charles Chauncey
Preserved Clap
Roger Clap
John Clark
David Coley
Ebenezer Coley
John Deming
Thomas Dyer
Thomas Fitch (I)
Matthew Fuller
David Goodrich
Stephen Goodyear
John Gregory
Joseph Hawley (I)
Thomas Hill
Cornelius Hull
George Hull
Gideon Hurlburt (II)
Edward Jessup
John Jones
James Judson
Joseph Judson
James Lewis
Enoch Lord
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (II)
Richard Lord (IV)
Benjamin Newberry
Francis Norton
William Pratt
John Prentice (I)
William Pynchon
Nathaniel Seeley
Robert Seeley
David Sherman
Samuel Sherman
John Sherwood
Matthew Sherwood
Samuel Sherwood
John Taylor (I)
John Taylor (II)
Nathaniel Taylor
Timothy Thrall
Richard Treat
Joseph Wakeman
Samuel Wakeman
Andrew Ward (I)
John Warham
Thomas Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (II)
Thomas White

RAYMOND, Mrs. Henry Jarvis 673
(*Marguerite Mallett*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

REDFIELD, Mrs. Henry Sherman 561
(*Ottilia Müller*)
By right of descent from Samuel Symonds

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Chandler
John Emerson
George Giddings
Edward Griswold
Francis Peabody
John Stevens
Thomas Tracy
John Whipple (I)

REDWAY, Mrs. Albert Sessions 739
(*Dorothy Bryant*)
By right of descent from George Clark

Supplemental Claim

Thomas Hooker

REED, Mrs. Edward Bliss 470
(*Elizabeth Burd Thompson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Holme

REYBURN, Mrs. John Randolph 418
(*Natala W. Bishop*)
By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted

*RICE, Mrs. Catherine A. Q. 26
(*Catherine Allen Quincy* [*Trowbridge*])
By right of descent from ‡Edmund Quincey (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Brown
Daniel Gookin
John Howland
Edmund Quincey (III)
Thomas Southworth
Abram Staats
Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh
Johannes Wendell
Thomas Willett

*RICE, Mrs. William Acker 622
(*May Sargent*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

*RICHARDSON, Mrs. Milo Barnum 223
(*Ellen Caroline Miner*) Died 1925
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

RIDDLE, Mrs. John Wallace 274
(*Theodate Pope*)
By right of descent from Kenelm Winslow

Supplemental Claims

William Almy
Thomas Baker
‡Timothy Baker
William Carpenter
John Chipman
Roger Clap
Samuel Clap
Henry Cobb
Francis Cooke
John Cooke
John Hollister
John Howland
George Sumner
William Sumner (I)
Philip Taber
Richard Treat
Richard Warren
Bartholomew West
Matthew West

*RIDGWAY, Mrs. Jacob Elwood 434
(*Gertrude Marguerite Knight*) Died 1923
By right of descent from John Webster

†RIPLEY, Miss Julia Trumbull 151

†ROBBINS, Miss Catherine Chester 449

ROBERTS, Mrs. Henry 271
(*Carrie Elizabeth Smith*)
By right of descent from John Thacher (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Gerrish
Stephen Goodyear
Daniel Gookin
Samuel Gookin
Stephen Greenleaf
Richard Olmsted
Samuel Olmsted
Anthony Thacher
John Wakeman
Samuel Wakeman
Josiah Winslow

ROBERTS, Mrs. John Taylor 524
(*Eliza Trumbull Cheney*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

*ROBERTS, Miss Mary Pratt Died 1911 310
By right of descent from Joseph Sill

*ROBINSON, Mrs. Charles Leonard Frost 54
(*Elizabeth Hart Jarvis Beach*) Died 1936
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

Supplemental Claims

John Beach
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Thomas Buckingham
Henry Bull
Jireh Bull
Nathaniel Collins
John Easton
Nicholas Easton
Edmund Freeman
Edward Griswold
‡Francis Griswold
Giles Hamlin
John Hamlin
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
Thomas Hazard (I)
William Hubbard (II)
Samuel Jarvis
John Leverett (I)
John Miles
Cyprian Nichols (I)
Cyprian Nichols (II)
Nicholas Olmsted
‡Thomas Richards
Nathaniel Rogers
Robert Sedgwick
William Spencer
John Steele
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
Richard Treat
John Wakeman
John Webster
Robert Webster
William Whiting (I)

*ROBINSON, Mrs. Henry Seymour 285
(*Sarah Morgan Goodwin*) Died 1909
By right of descent from Simon Willard

ROBINSON, Mrs. Henry Seymour 460
(*Marian Armstrong*)
By right of descent from William Warner

†ROBINSON, Mrs. John Trumbull 390
(*Gertrude Cox*)

ROBINSON, Mrs. Lucius Franklin, Jr. 721
(*Augusta James McLane*)
By right of descent from John Underhill

ROCKHILL, Mrs. William Woodville 41
(*Edith Howell Perkins*)
By right of descent from Samuel Wyllys

Supplemental Claims

Henry Champion
John Deming
Thomas Dudley
Edward Fuller
Matthew Fuller
John Haynes (I)
William Leete
Richard Treat
George Wyllys (I)

ROCKWELL, Mrs. Charles Lee 218
(*Mary Everest*)
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

William Chittenden
William Jones (I)
Richard Treat
John Webster
Robert Webster

ROE, Mrs. Joseph Wickham 389
(*Mary Sherwood* [*Lambertson*]) Transferred from Nebraska
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

†ROGERS, Mrs. John, Jr. 70
(*Elizabeth Selden White*)

ROGERS, Mrs. Orville Forrest 835
(*Lydia Lincoln Soule*)
By right of descent from Richard Treat

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Samuel Boardman
Thomas Bradbury
Peter Bulkeley
William Collier
John Deming
Joseph Emerson
George Giddings
Ephraim Huit
John Lothrop
William Mullins
William Paybody
William Phelps
Robert Pike
George Soule
Constant Southworth
John Wheelwright

*ROSE, Mrs. John Henry 98
(*Louisa Chapman* [*Bean*] [*Leavitt*]) Died 1933
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Benjamin Church
Sylvester Richmond
Constant Southworth
Richard Treat
Thomas Welles (I)

†ROSE, Mrs. John Henry 158
(*Susan Tarleton Goldthwaite*)

*RUSSELL, Mrs. Frederick W. 58
(*Anna Jane Hudson*) Died 1907
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Bull
Thomas Starr
Richard Treat
William Whiting (I)

RUSSELL, Mrs. Samuel, Jr. 376
(*Julia Webster*)
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

William Chittenden
William Leete
Richard Treat
William Whiting (II)

*RUSSELL, Mrs. Talcott Huntington 236
(*Geraldine Whittemore Low*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Samuel Symonds

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Denison
Thomas Dudley
David Goodrich
John Gorham (I)
John Howland
Thomas Munson
John Rogers (I)
Nathaniel Rogers

RUSSELL, Mrs. Thomas Macdonough 488
(*Henrietta Ingersoll*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
Thomas Hooker
Richard Lord (I)
Richard Lord (V)
Richard Treat
John Webster
William Whiting (I)

ST. JOHN, Mrs. George Clair 523
(*Clara Hitchcock Seymour*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

ST. JOHN, Mrs. William Henry 593
(*Eleanor Tarleton Reynolds*) Transferred from Virginia
By right of descent from Philip Lightfoot (I)

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

John Armistead	Charles Lewis	George Reade
William Ball	John Lewis	John Taliaferro
Henry Corbin	Philip Lightfoot (II)	Augustine Warner (II)

*SALISBURY, Mrs. Edward Elbridge 3
(*Evelyn McCurdy*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clark	Richard Lord (V)	William Swayne
Matthew Griswold (II)	Simon Lynde	Francis Willoughby
Stephen Johnson	John Ogden	Roger Wolcott (I)

*SANBORN, Mrs. William Adams 357
(*Nellie Aurelia Smiley*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Anthony Hawkins

*SANFORD, Miss Caroline Selima Died 1911 197
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*SANFORD, Mrs. George Bliss 252
(*Gertrude Minturn*) Died 1918
By right of descent from William Robinson

SANFORD, Mrs. Leonard Cutler 300
(*Henrietta Edwards Whitney*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

SARGENT, Mrs. Edward Rupert 268
(*Helen Lawton*)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

SARGENT, Miss Elizabeth Collier 423
By right of descent from William Leete

SARGENT, Mrs. George Lewis 249
(*Margaret Berrian Motte*)
By right of descent from Thomas Prentice

SARGENT, Mrs. Henry Bradford 177
(*Harriet Amelia Oaks*)
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

Roger Alling
James Bishop
Hugh Calkins
William Chittenden
John Miles
Theophilus Munson
Thomas Munson
Henry Smith (I)
Nathaniel Turner
‡Thomas Yale

SARGENT, Mrs. Murray 458
(*Mary Hale Cunningham*)
By right of descent from William Chittenden

SARGENT, Mrs. Richard Collier 457
(*Ruth Kingsbury*)
By right of descent from Francis Willoughby

SARGENT, Mrs. Ziegler 737
(*Agnes Woolsey Bacon*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

†SAVAGE, Mrs. Wilfred Willis 492
(*Anna Cushman Robbins*)

SAYLES, Mrs. Frederick Thomas 453
(*Alice Livermore*)
By right of descent from John Livermore

SCHWAB, Miss Katharine Fisher 617
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

SCOTT, Mrs. Clement 542
(*Henrietta Collins Howe*)
By right of descent from William Leete

SCRANTON, Mrs. Jewett Hamilton 432
(*Emily Brace Collins [Hamersley]*)
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Simon Bradstreet
John Cotton
Seaborn Cotton
Thomas Dudley
William Leete
Moses Lyman
Robert Treat
Robert Webster

SEAVERNS, Mrs. Charles Frederick Taft 674
(*Mary Bushnell Hillyer*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

Supplemental Claim

William Brewster

SEWALL, Mrs. Marshall Christopher 732
(*Elmina Brewster*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Charles 600
(*Gladys Marian Watkins*)
By right of descent from John Bassett

†SEYMOUR, Mrs. Morris Woodruff 123
(*Charlotte Sanford*)

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Origen Storrs 761
(*Frances Lord*)
By right of descent from Reinold Marvin

†SEYMOUR, Mrs. Thomas Day 161
(*Sarah Melissa Hitchcock*)

*SHEARER, Mrs. Harold Hutchison 819
(*Winifred Welles*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*SHEFFIELD, Miss Amelia Hotchkiss Died 1906 68
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

Supplemental Claims

Edward Collins	William Jones (I)	Brian Pendleton
John Hamlin	‡Cary Latham	Robert Sedgwick
William Hubbard (II)	John Leverett (I)	William Whiting (I)

SHELDON, Mrs. Harrison Tweed 405
(*Alice Cooper Stanton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

SHELDON, Mrs. James Rhodes 727
(*Marjorie Starkweather Chase*)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

*SHELTON, Miss Adelia Stewart Died 1933 281
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Isaac DeForest	Roger Ludlow	Richard Treat

*SHERMAN, Miss Henriette Townsend Died 1928 400
By right of descent from Roger Sherman

†SHIPMAN, Mrs. Arthur Leffingwell 316
(*Melvina Van Kleeck*)

*SHIPMAN, Mrs. Nathaniel 35
(*Mary Caroline Robinson*) Died 1903
By right of descent from William Brewster

Supplemental Claims

George Denison	Richard Treat	John Webster

SIZER, Mrs. Theodore 690
(*Caroline Foster*)
By right of descent from Moses Foster

*SKINNER, Mrs. William Converse 138
(*Florence Clarissa Roberts*) Died 1904
By right of descent from Gershom Bulkeley (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Bassett
Edward Bulkeley (II)
Peter Bulkeley
Charles Chauncey
John Savage
William Savage
William Sumner (I)
Peregrine White

*SLOCOMB, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison 235
(*Abby Hannah Day*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

SMILEY, Mrs. John Howard 715
(*Mabel Louise Bowe*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

SMITH, Mrs. David Stanley 513
(*Cora Deming Welch*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (II)

SMITH, Mrs. Earle Terry 683
(*Ethel Walker*)
By right of descent from John Allison

SMITH, Mrs. Ernest Walker 499
(*Hilda Mary Johnson*)
By right of descent from John Alden

SMITH, Miss Florence Durrie 845
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

SMITH, Mrs. George Milton 781
(*Lucy Clare Young*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*SMITH, Mrs. George Williamson 255
(*Mary Susanna Duvall*) Died 1918
By right of descent from Richard Hall

*SMITH, Mrs. Harry Tyler 557
(*Helen Gertrude Damon*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

SMITH, Mrs. Julius Benedict 702
(*Pauline Root Wilcox*)
By right of descent from Richard Lord (I)

SMITH, Mrs. Leonard Owen 753
(*Eva Jane Crowell*)
By right of descent from John Howland

SMITH, Mrs. Olcott Damon 785
(*Lucy Bulkeley Brainerd*)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

SMITH, Mrs. Ralph Hebert 699
(*Sarah Benton Miller*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

*SMITH, Mrs. Victor 124
(*Lucy Cushing Jarvis* [*Waghorn*]) Died 1937
By right of descent from Anthony Hawkins

Supplemental Claim
Thomas Hart

*SMITH, Mrs. Wilber Brooks 204
(*Julia Hubbell Billings*) Died 1936
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*SMITH, Mrs. William Henry Harrison 428
(*Julia Welles Griswold*) Died 1928
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clark	Edward Griswold	William Pynchon
John Deming	Anthony Hawkins	Richard Treat

SNELLING, Mrs. Pinckney Welch 650
(*Sarah Clapham Smith Johnston*)
By right of descent from William Bassett (I)

Supplemental Claims

Robert Brooke	James Lloyd	Drury Stith
William Buckner	Philemon Lloyd	Griffin Stith
Thomas Dudley	James Neale	John Stith
John Gibson	Thomas Price	Richard Tilghman (I)
Robert Grundy	Henry Sewall	Richard Tilghman (II)
Edmund Hobart	Richard Smith (II)	William Tilghman
Edward Lloyd	Walter Smith	Richard Woolman

SOREN, Mrs. Townsend Hodges 662
(*Gara Mabel Parker*)
By right of descent from Samuel Wadsworth

Supplemental Claims

John Baker	Joshua Fisher	Samuel Tucker
Aaron Cook (I)	Samuel Swift	Christopher Wadsworth
John Cutler (I)	Thomas Swift	Edward Winship
Philip Eliot	Jeremiah Tucker	Henry Withington
Daniel Fisher	Robert Tucker	

SPALDING, Mrs. Oakes Ames 678
(*Dorothy Goodrich*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

SPARHAWK, Mrs. John, Jr. 647
(*Alice Gallaudet Trumbull*) Transferred from Pennsylvania
By right of descent from William Brewster

SPENCER, Mrs. Samuel Reid 826
(*Helena Ellsworth Bailey*)
By right of descent from Peleg Sanford

*SPERRY, Mrs. Henry T. 164
(*Mary Elizabeth Loomis*) Died 1900
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

STANLEY, Mrs. Philip Bartholomew 511
(*Helen Talcott*)
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

*STANTON, Mrs. John Gilman 267
(*Elizabeth Savage Cooper*) Died 1920
By right of descent from Samuel Sewall

Supplemental Claims

Simon Bradstreet	John Hull (I)	Abraham Staats
William Cooper	William Hutchinson	Israel Stoughton
John Cushing	Thomas Savage (I)	William Tyng
Thomas Dudley	Thomas Savage (II)	Jacob Wendell
	Joshua Scottow	

STEFFANSON, Mrs. Hokan Bjornstrom 580A
(*Mary Pinchot Eno*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

STEVENS, Mrs. Frederic William 656
(*Edith de Gueldry Twining*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

†STICKNEY, Miss Eliza Trumbull 443A

*STODDARD, Mrs. Henry Haven 226
(*Marie Day McEwen*) Died 1929
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

†STODDARD, Miss Sarah Allen 191

STOKES, Mrs. Anson Phelps, Jr. 312
(*Caroline Green Mitchell*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

STONE, Mrs. Gregory 793
(*Lucy Morgan Goodwin*)
By right of descent from Edward Jackson

STORRS, Mrs. Lucius S. 391
(*Mary Louise Cooper*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

STORRS, Mrs. William Melancthon 447
(*Frances Bryan Hudson*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

STREET, Miss Emeline Amelia 607
By right of descent from Nicholas Street

STURGES, Mrs. Clarence Baker 597
(*Alice Southworth Waterman*)
By right of descent from Daniel Gookin

SWAN, Mrs. Thomas W. 545
(*Mabel Eleanor Dick*)
By right of descent from Henry Smith (I)

SWAYZE, Mrs. Robert Carlyle 714
(*Clara Louise Migeon*)
By right of descent from Thomas Gregson

SWETT, Mrs. Paul Plummer, Jr. 752
(*Catharine Carton*) Transferred from Illinois
By right of descent from Samuel Chapin

TAFT, Mrs. William Howard 436
(*Helen Herron*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

†TAINTOR, Miss Alice 155

TAINTOR, Mrs. Charles Murier 573
(*Helen Pearson*)
By right of descent from John Blunston

*TAINTOR, Mrs. James Ulysses 290
(*Isabelle Spencer*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplemental Claims

‡Thomas Gardner
Atherton Mather
Richard Mather
Thomas Stoughton (I)
William Wadsworth
Peregrine White

TALBOT, Mrs. Henry Russell 291 A
(*Mary Montgomery*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

*TALCOTT, Mrs. George Sherman 419
(*Mary Churchill*) Died 1919
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Lewis (I)
Thomas Welles (I)

TALCOTT, Miss Lucy 842
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*TALCOTT, Miss Mary Kingsbury Died 1917 18
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)
Thomas Clap
John Deming
Thomas Dudley
John Gorham (II)
John Haynes
Elizur Holyoke
John Howland
‡Joseph Kingsbury (I)
Richard Osborne
William Pitkin (III)
William Pynchon
Noadiah Russell
Robert Seely
Solomon Stoddard
Elizur Talcott
Samuel Talcott
Richard Treat
John Warham
John Webster
John Whiting (I)
Timothy Woodbridge
George Wyllys (I)
Samuel Wyllys

TAYLOR, Miss Ada Louise 343
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Joshua Atwater
James Avery (I)
James Avery (II)
Samuel Avery
Adam Blackman
Samuel Hale
John Hollister
Edward Holyoke
Elizur Holyoke
John Humphrey
James Morgan (II)
William Pynchon
John Talcott (I)
Samuel Talcott
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles (I)
Nathaniel White

TAYLOR, Miss Carolyn Brewster 713
By right of descent from William Brewster

TAYLOR, Mrs. Emerson Gifford 403
(*Edith Pendleton Corwin*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

TAYLOR, Miss Harriet Louise Tudor 688
By right of descent from William Brewster

TAYLOR, Mrs. James Allwood 783
(*Edith Brainard Davis*)
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

TAYLOR, Mrs. John Corwin Emerson 852
(*Eleanor Van Dyke Beckwith*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

*TAYLOR, Mrs. John Metcalf 31
(*Edith Emerson*) Died 1917
By right of descent from Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claims

Edward Bulkeley (I)
Gershom Bulkeley (I)
John Bulkeley (II)
Charles Chauncey
Samuel Moody
Michael Taintor

TAYLOR, Miss Mary Curtin 444
By right of descent from John Humphrey

Supplemental Claims

Joshua Atwater
James Avery (I)
James Avery (II)
Samuel Avery
Adam Blackman
Samuel Hale
John Hollister
Edward Holyoke
Elizur Holyoke
James Morgan (II)
William Pynchon
John Talcott (I)
Samuel Talcott
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles (I)
Thomas Welles (I)
Nathaniel White

TERRY, Mrs. Alfred Howe 430
(*Marian Dickinson Campbell*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Thomas Clap
Thomas Dudley
William Pitkin (III)
Nathaniel Ward
Richard Warren
George Wyllys (I)

*TERRY, Miss Harriet Wadsworth Died 1911 20
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Goodwin
Thomas Hooker
Sampson Howe
Samuel Partridge
James Pierpont
Noadiah Russell
John Talcott (I)
William Wadsworth
William Whiting (I)

TERRY, Miss Harriet Wadsworth 372
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I) Thomas Hooker John Talcott (I)
Samuel Partridge

*TERRY, Miss Mary Amelia Died 1904 163
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

James Allen Nicholas Danforth William Whiting (I)
Samuel Appleton (II) Samuel Danforth John Wilson
Nathaniel Collins John Strong Henry Wolcott (I)
John Warham

THACHER, Miss Henrietta Foster 847
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

Supplemental Claims

Jedediah Foster Richard Lord (I) Thomas Thacher

THACHER, Mrs. James Kingsley 125
(*Emily Baldwin Foster*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

*THOMPSON, Mrs. Harry Grant 254
(*Henriette de Lolme Fellowes*) Died 1913
By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer

THOMPSON, Mrs. John Henry 623
(*Katharine Elmira Stone*)
By right of descent from Eleazer Lawrence

*THOMPSON, Mrs. John Walcott 272
(*May Lilian Bishop*) Died 1926
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

THOMSON, Mrs. Douglas Hotchkiss 813
(*Madora Wallace*)
By right of descent from Daniel Fisher

THOMSON, Mrs. James Lewis 733
(*Adelaide Hatch Lindsay*)
By right of descent from Timothy Tileston

TILNEY, Mrs. Bradford Sargent 751
(*Josephine Toy Collins*)
By right of descent from John Webster

TILNEY, Mrs. Sargent 701
(*Rhoda Miles Sargent*)
By right of descent from William Leete

*TOWNSEND, Miss Mariana Died 1923 90
By right of descent from Samuel Johnson

Supplemental Claims

John Browne	Matthias Nicoll	Anthony Stoddard (I)
Richard Floyd	John Ogden	John Underhill
Thomas Hooker	James Pierpont	Thomas Willett
William Samuel Johnson	Thomas Pollok	

TOWNSEND, Mrs. Walker 648
(*Mildred Aveline Mathes*) Transferred from Virginia
By right of descent from John West (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Aylett (I)	Nathaniel West Dandridge	John West (II)
William Aylett (II)	William Dandridge	Nathaniel West
Joseph Croshaw	Sir Alexander Spotswood	

*TOWNSEND, Mrs. William Kneeland 232
(*Mary Leavenworth Trowbridge*) Died 1929
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*TOWNSHEND, Mrs. Charles Hervey 81
(*Mary Ann Hotchkiss*) Died 1916
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

Supplemental Claims

‡Thomas Gardner
John Higginson (I)
John Higginson (II)
James Minot
Jonathan Prescott
Thomas Savage (I)

TOWNSHEND, Mrs. Henry Hotchkiss 408
(*Hannah Draper Osgood*)
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

TOWNSHEND, Mrs. Raynham 393
(*Juliet Stanton Adee*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

*TOY, Mrs. Joseph 181
(*Mary Florilla Seymour*) Died 1934
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
George Denison
Richard Mather
William Pynchon
Richard Treat
Daniel Wetherell
John Whiting (II)

TRACY, Mrs. Bennett 754
(*Susan Silliman Bennett*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

TREADWAY, Mrs. Morton Candee 476
(*Faith Allen Ingraham*)
By right of descent from Benedict Arnold

TRIMINGHAM, Mrs. Kenneth Fenton 857
(*Dorothy Birdseye Wheeler*)
By right of descent from Roger Ludlow

TROWBRIDGE, Miss Caroline Rachel 592
By right of descent from Ephraim Warner

TROWBRIDGE, Mrs. Elford Parry 344
(*Anna Bertha Chadwick*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

TROWBRIDGE, Mrs. Rutherford 540
(*May Wells Farrel*)
By right of descent from Ephraim Warner

TRUMBULL, Miss Harriet Roosevelt 697
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

*TRUMBULL, Miss Jane Lathrop Died 1916 83
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

*TURNER, Mrs. Luther Guitteau 101
(*Mary Stearns*), deceased Died 1932
By right of descent from Joseph Hills

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Lynde
Phineas Upham

TURRENTINE, Mrs. John William 452
(*Katharine Whiting Bacon*)
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams
William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
John Glover
John Haynes (I)
John Haynes (II)
Richard Lord (I)
Gurdon Saltonstall
Nathaniel Saltonstall
Sir Richard Saltonstall (I)
Richard Saltonstall (II)
Rosewell Saltonstall
Robert Sedgwick
Samuel Stone
John Whiting (I)

TWICHELL, Mrs. Burton Parker 602
(*Katharine Pratt*)
By right of descent from Stephen Burritt

TYLER, Miss Edna Leighton 658
By right of descent from Timothy Edwards

TYLER, Mrs. Morris 704
(*Eugénie Crosby*)
By right of descent from Roger Clap

TYLER, Mrs. Victor Morris 624
(*Jessie Brooks Patterson*)
By right of descent from Roger Plaisted

*UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Frank L. 327
(*Theodosia Irene Hawley*) Died 1913
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley (I)

†UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Samuel Graham 166
(*Ednah Parker Cheney*)

VALLÉ, Mrs. Paul Barbeau 554
(*Alice English*)
By right of descent from Simon Willard

VANDERBILT, Mrs. William Stephen 659
(*Grace Goodrich Markham*)
By right of descent from Charles Chauncey

VAN NAME, Mrs. Ralph Gibbs 627
(*Josephine Earl Porter*)
By right of descent from Josiah Rossiter

VAN NAME, Miss Theodora 482
By right of descent from Simon Willard

VAN SCHAACK, Mrs. Bulkeley 854
(*Garafelia Tucker Soren*)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

Supplemental Claims

John Baker	Joshua Fisher	Christopher Wadsworth
Aaron Cooke (I)	Thomas Swift	Samuel Wadsworth
John Cutler (I)	Jeremiah Tucker	Edward Winship
Philip Eliot	Robert Tucker	Henry Withington
Daniel Fisher	Samuel Tucker	

†VAN ZILE, Mrs. Edward S. 180
(*Mary Morgan Bulkeley*)

VOORHEES, Mrs. John Brownlee 427
(*Juliana Deyo*)
By right of descent from Johannes Hardenberg

WADE, Mrs. Henry Lawton 601
(*Martha Chase Starkweather*)
By right of descent from John Woodbury

WADSWORTH, Mrs. Clarence Seymour 350
(*Katharine Fearing Hubbard*)
By right of descent from Roger Williams

*WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. William Augustus Muhlenburg 150
(*Helena Barker Talcott*) Died 1911
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott

*WALCOTT, Mrs. Frederic Coffin 672
(*Mary Hussey Guthrie*) Died 1931
By right of descent from Christopher Hussey

*WALKER, Mrs. George Leon 59
(*Amelia Read Larned*) Died 1898
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

John Brown	James Pierpont	Joseph Talcott
Nathan Gold (I)	Noadiah Russell	John Wakeman
William Goodwin	John Talcott (II)	Thomas Willett

*WALKER, Mrs. Williston 21
(*Alice Mather*) Died 1923
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Alden	Thomas Hooker	William Whiting (I)
Humphrey Atherton	John Mason	William Whiting (II)
Jonathan Edwards (I)	Richard Mather	Thomas Willett
Matthew Griswold (I)	James Pierpont	Francis Willoughby

WALLACE, Mrs. Frederic William 710
(*Caroline Whitfield Parker*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

WALLIS, Mrs. Gertrude Shelton Allien 539
By right of descent from Roger Ludlow

WARING, Mrs. George Dudley 631
(*Blanche Brooks*)
By right of descent from Richard Warren

*WARNER, Mrs. Charles Dudley 6
(*Susan Lee*) Died 1921
By right of descent from John Eliot (I)

WARNER, Mrs. Donald Judson 514
(*Lois Church Scoville*)
By right of descent from Richard Warren

WARNER, Mrs. Milton Jones 717
(*Olive Nellie Young*)
By right of descent from James Pierpont

Supplemental Claims

Giles Hamlin
Thomas Hooker
Noadiah Russell
Thomas Willett

WATERMAN, Mrs. Edgar Francis 633
(*Helen Granberry*)
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Adams (I)
James Avery (I)
Peter Ayer
Robert Babcock
Zachariah Bicknell
William Bradford (II)
Caleb Bushnell
Richard Bushnell
Hugh Calkins
John Clark
Griffin Crafts
Jonathan Crane
George Denison
Shubael Dimock
Thomas Dimock (I)
Daniel Fisher
John Gorham (I)
Edward Griswold
John Holgrave
John Howland
Thomas Leffingwell
Edward Marcy
Richard Mather
Thomas Minor
William Parke
William Pratt
Samuel Skelton
Cornelius Waldo
John Warham

†WATROUS, Mrs. Eliot 378
(*Mary Barker* [*Day*])

WATROUS, Mrs. Kinsley 479
(*Alice Twining*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

WEBB, Mrs. Henry Alling 613
(*Eugénie Prudence Havard*)
By right of descent from John Mason

*WEBB, Mrs. James Watson 186
(*Mary Parsons*) Died 1913
By right of descent from Thomas Welles

*WEEKS, Mrs. Frank Bentley 361
(*Helen Louise Hubbard*) Died 1923
By right of descent from Simon Willard

†WEIR, Mrs. John Ferguson 192
(*Mary Hannah French*)

*WEIR, Mrs. Julian Alden 555
(*Ella Baker*) Died 1930
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

†WELCH, Mrs. Archibald Ashley 93
(*Ellen Bunce*)

WELCH, Mrs. Henry Kirk White 745
(*Mary Hopkins Clark*)
By right of descent from William Brewster

WELCH, Mrs. Lewis Sheldon 240
(*Mary Stuart Williams*)
By right of descent from Solomon Stoddard

WELCHER, Miss Emma Parke Avery 625
By right of descent from John Lothrop

*WELLES, Mrs. James H. 295
(*Mary Elizabeth Wait*) Died 1913
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

WELLING, Miss Elizabeth Dixon 471
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

*WELLING, Mrs. James Clarke 72
(*Clementine Louise Dixon*) Died 1921
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
Samuel Appleton (I)
Richard Brackett
John Cotton
James Fitch (I)
Increase Mather
Richard Mather
John Moseley
Philip Nelson
Benjamin Newberry
George Phillips
Samuel Symonds
Jonathan Wade
Thomas Wade

John Winthrop the Younger
Owned by Grenville Lindall Winthrop, Esq.

*WELLS, Mrs. Edward Livingston 247
(*Mary Huder Hughes*) Died 1924
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

Supplemental Claim

Nicholas Street

WELLS, Mrs. Frederic Brown 516
(*Florence Louise Mixter*)
By right of descent from Cornelius Hull

*WELLS, Mrs. Horace Lemuel 174
(*Sarah Griffin*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

Zebulon Butler
Matthew Griswold (II)
Richard Lord (V)
John Ogden

WELLS, Mrs. Walter A. 514A
(*Frances Gibson*)
By right of descent from Richard Olmsted

*WESSELLS, Mrs. Henry Walton 175
(*Anne Emlen Dotterer*) Died 1914
By right of descent from William Leete

WHEELER, Mrs. Arthur deForest 386
(*Carrie May Dunbar*)
By right of descent from Roger Ludlow

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Richard Treat
Richard Warren
Thomas Welles (I)

*WHEELER, Mrs. Arthur Martin 39
(*Harriette Skinner Staples*) Died 1938
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Myles Standish

*WHEELER, Miss Emily Matilda — Died 1930 — 198
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

WHEELER, Mrs. James Everett — 506
(*Edith Pemberton*)
By right of descent from Phineas Pemberton

*WHITE, Mrs. Charles Atwood — 17
(*Frances Spencer Eaton*) — Died 1911
By right of descent from Samuel Selden (I)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Bushnell
John Clark
William Dudley
Samuel Ely
William Hubbard (I)
Joseph Judson
Thomas Lee (II)
William Lewis (II)
‡Richard Lord (III)
Nehemiah Palmer
‡Joseph Parsons (I)
William Pratt
Nathaniel Rogers
Thomas Stanton
John Webster

*WHITE, Miss Elizabeth Tallmadge — Died 1931 — 75
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Dudley
William Floyd
Thomas Hooker
William Leete
John Pynchon
Roger Sherman
Myles Standish
Simon Willard
George Wyllys (I)

WHITE, Mrs. George William Blunt — 855
(*Marion Hall Gildersleeve*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

*WHITE, Mrs. Henry C. — 353
(*Lucy Sophia Schwab*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from Conrad Weiser

WHITE, Mrs. William Henry 722
(*Mary Elizabeth Wade*)
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley

*WHITMORE, Mrs. Franklin Gray 160
(*Harriet Eliza Goulden*) Died 1915
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

Supplemental Claims

Jehu Burr
Moses Dimon
William Hill
Cornelius Hull
George Hull
Theophilus Hull
John Jones
Hezekiah Sturges
Andrew Ward (I)
William Ward (I)
John Wheeler

WHITMORE, Mrs. Harold Burton 565
(*Maria Christine Pearce*)
By right of descent from James Washington

*WHITMORE, Mrs. William Franklin 337
(*Mary Lyles*) Died 1925
By right of descent from William Hutchinson

*WHITNEY, Mrs. Eli 62
(*Sarah Sheffield Farnam*) Died 1926
By right of descent from Samuel Whitman

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Cushing
Emanuel Downing
John Howland
Thomas Loring
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Solomon Stoddard
John Thaxter
Thomas Tracy
‡John Whitman
Solomon Whitman

WHITNEY, Miss Elizabeth Fay 387
By right of descent from Benjamin Fay

WHITNEY, Miss Emily Henrietta 128
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Timothy Dwight (I)	Roger Sherman
Thomas Clap	Francis Higginson	Henry Whitfield
Thomas Dudley	William Pitkin (III)	George Wyllys (I)

*WHITNEY, Miss Henrietta Edwards — Died 1913 — 86
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

Timothy Edwards	Jabez Huntington (I)	Thomas Willett
‡Benjamin Huntington	John Ogden	

WHITNEY, Miss Susan Brewster — 446
By right of descent from John Howland

WHITRIDGE, Mrs. Arnold — 791
(*Janetta Alexander*)
By right of descent from Richard Treat

WHITTEMORE, Miss Gertrude Buckingham — 544
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

WHITTEMORE, Mrs. James Kelsey — 795
(*Elizabeth Deblois Lane*)
By right of descent from James Leonard

*WHITTLESEY, Mrs. George Dickinson — 129
(*Bettie Ingham Loomis*) — Died 1910
By right of descent from John Loomis

Supplemental Claims

John Johnson	Thomas Stanton	Nathaniel Thomas (II)
Philip Sherman	Nathaniel Thomas (I)	William Thomas

WHITTLESEY, Miss Mary Swift — 653
By right of descent from Medad Pomeroy

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Buel
Thomas Carter
John Chester (I)
John Emerson
Jonathan Gilbert
Joseph Kellogg
Martin Kellogg (I)
William Parke
Richard Treat
Eliphalet Whittlesey

WIGGIN, Mrs. Frederick Holme 526
(*Ruth Parker Jackson*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Law

WILCOX, Mrs. Roy Cornwell 780
(*Katherine Smith*)
By right of descent from William Maltby

WILCOX, Mrs. William Walter 566
(*Mary Elizabeth Root*)
By right of descent from Oliver Partridge

WILCOX, Mrs. William Walter, Jr. 587
(*Eleanor Sanborn*)
By right of descent from Anthony Hawkins

WILLCOX, Mrs. Charles Henry 508
(*Mary Chaffee Dudley*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Stephens

Supplemental Claim

George Graves

†WILLIAMS, Miss Augusta Hart 44

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Bernard Trumbull 115
(*Frances Goodrich Welch*)
By right of descent from John Allyn

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

Aaron Cooke (I)	Nathaniel Merriman	John Talcott (I)
Aaron Cooke (II)	William Pynchon	Thomas Tracy
Thomas Leffingwell	John Stanley	John Warham
William Lewis (II)	Solomon Stoddard	

WILLIAMS, Miss Elizabeth Trumbull 803
By right of descent from John Allyn

*WILLIAMS, Mrs. George Goodwin 137
(*Jeanette Crosby Hunt*) Died 1933
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Thomas Dimock (I)	John Mason
	‡Joseph Kingsbury (I)	

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Marshall Henry 586
(*Henrietta English*)
By right of descent from Asahel Hall

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Stanley Thomas 543
(*Mary Lee Rockwell*)
By right of descent from William Leete

WILLIAMS, Mrs. William Brown 384
(*Emily Baldwin Campbell*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Adams	Thomas Clap	Nathaniel Ward
William Bradford (I)	Thomas Dudley	Richard Warren
William Bradford (II)	William Pitkin (III)	George Wyllys (I)

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Winslow Tracy 261
(*Florence Prentice*)
By right of descent from Francis Cooke

Supplemental Claims

John Howard (I)	Joshua Howard	Nathaniel Sartell

WILLIS, Mrs. Short Adam 302
(*Mary Carter Hawley*)
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley (I)

WILSON, Miss Irene Transferred from Illinois 758
By right of descent from William Brewster

WILSON, Mrs. John Cincinnatus 314
(*Grace Loines Hall*)
By right of descent from David Twining

Supplemental Claims

Richard Alsop
Edward Doty
Robert Feake
Samuel Jones
James Newton
Nicholas Noyes
Richard Smith (I)
Comfort Starr
Thomas Starr
John Underhill
Joseph Weld
Nathaniel White

WILSON, Mrs. John Cincinnatus, Jr. 849
(*Ruth Walker McClatchey*)
By right of descent from Edward Johnson

WIMAN, Mrs. Dwight Deere 825
(*Dorothea Stephens*)
By right of descent from Lawrence Wilkinson

WINSLOW, Mrs. Charles-Edward Amory 724
(*Anne Fuller Rogers*)
By right of descent from Thomas Mayhew

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Bolles
Stephen Chase
Nathaniel Coffin
Tristram Coffin (I)
Tristram Coffin (II)
Edmund Freeman
Charles Frost
John Frost
John Howland
John Lothrop
William Pepperell
William Phelps
John Prentice (II)
Thomas Roberts
John Rogers (II)
Thomas Stanton
Joshua Wingate
John Winslow
Henry Wolcott (I)

WISER, Mrs. Henry James 799
(*Dorothy Sargent*)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton

*WOLCOTT, Miss Alice Died 1927 80
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

‡Job Drake
John Howland
Jabez Huntington (II)
Joshua Huntington
William Leete
Oliver Wolcott
Roger Wolcott (I)

*WOOD, Mrs. Charles Boughton 145
(*Antoinette Eno*) Died 1930
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Edward Bulkeley (II)
Gershom Bulkeley (I)
Peter Bulkeley
Charles Chauncey
William Chittenden
Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
William Gaylord
David Goodrich
Edward Griswold
George Griswold
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
George Hull
Jonathan Lewis
William Lewis (II)
‡Joseph Parsons (I)
Joseph Phelps
Noah Phelps
Jonathan Prescott
Samuel Smith (I)
John Steele
Thomas Welles (I)

†WOOD, Mrs. Henry Ellsworth 395
(*Belle Matteson McGinnis*)

WOODRUFF, Mrs. George Catlin 262
(*Lucy E. Crawford*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Harrison

Supplemental Claims

John Armistead
William Bassett (II)
Moses Este
John Pengilly

WOODRUFF, Mrs. James Parsons 305
(*Lillian Bell*)
By right of descent from Jasper Crane

Supplemental Claims

Francis Bell
Joseph Church
John Deming
Richard Treat
Richard Warren

WOOLSEY, Miss Edith 100
By right of descent from Jonathan Edwards (I)

Supplemental Claims

Isaac Allerton
‡Robert Cushman
Timothy Dwight (II)
Thomas Hooker
James Pierpont
Thomas Shepard
William Smith (I)
George Woolsey

*WRIGHT, Mrs. James Osborne 238
(*Mabel Osgood*) Died 1934
By right of descent from Richard Russell

YEOMANS, Mrs. Howard William 798
(*Elsie Burke*)
By right of descent from Roger Williams

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
OF
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

*ABBOTT, Mrs. Edville Gerhardt — Maine 684
(*Sara Sargent*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

ABBOTT, Mrs. Howard Strickland — Minnesota 662
(*Mary Louise Johnson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

ABBOTT, Miss Katharine McClung — Minnesota 747
By right of descent from Joseph Judson

*ABBOTT, Mrs. Lyman Frederic — Vermont 308
(*Laura T. Hancock*)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

ABERCROMBIE, Mrs. James Douglas — Vermont 298
(*Ella Adelaide Bingham*)
By right of descent from Francis Bell

*ADAMS, Mrs. Austin — Iowa 108
(*Mary Newbury*) — Died 1901
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*ADAMS, Mrs. Cyrus Hall — Illinois 192
(*Emma Blair*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

†ADAMS, Mrs. ~~H. E.~~ Catharine Lovell — Iowa 478
(*Catharine Eldred Lovell*) Reinstated Nov. 1941

†ALDRICH, Mrs. Frederick Clement — Illinois 622
(*Gertrude Newell*)

*ALLAN, Mrs. Patterson — Ohio 177
(*Mary Caroline Wilson*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from William Gibbard

Supplemental Claims

Richard Baldwin — Alexander Bryan — John Woodruff (I)
Samuel Clark

ALLEBACH, Miss Merna — West Virginia 811
By right of descent from John Webster

*ALLEN, Mrs. Edgar H. — Nebraska 614
(*Bertha Devin*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Thomas Topping

ALLEN, Mrs. George Washington — Iowa 311
(*Lillian Lee*)
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

†ALLEN, Mrs. William Seward — Louisiana 550
(*Dorothy Stanton Wilmot*) — Transferred to New York

ALLIS, Mrs. Carol Marion Yates — Wisconsin 229
(*Carol Marion Yates*)
By right of descent from George Hull

ALLISON, Mrs. Hawley — Iowa 804
(*Harriet Elutheria Cowles*)
By right of descent from William Gaylord

*AMBLER, Mrs. D. Griffith — Florida 70
(*Clarissa Coventry*) — Died 1921
By right of descent from Thomas Buckingham

*ANKETELL, Mrs. Thomas Jackson — Michigan 216
(*Elizabeth Moss Mills*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from William Lewis (II)

Supplemental Claims

Isaac DeForest — John Lothrop — Robert Treat
William Phelps

APPLETON, Mrs. Everard J. — Ohio 270
(*Susan B. Avery*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

ARNOLD, Mrs. Horace Lane — Arkansas 849
(*Mary Jeanette Williams*)
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (I)

ARNOLD, Mrs. Morris LeRoy — Minnesota 842
(*Kate Fairchild*)
By right of descent from William Pitkin (I)

*ARTHUR, Mrs. John A. — Vermont 27
(*Harriet Fowler Hall*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*ARTHUR, Miss Mary Ellen — Vermont 31
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*ASHBURNER, Mrs. William — California 248
(*Emilia Field*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

ATKINSON, Mrs. Robert Lawrence — Arkansas 993
(*Annie Noel*)
By right of descent from John Clark

*ATWOOD, Mrs. Charles D. — Wisconsin 161
(*Elizabeth Ward*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

AVERILL, Mrs. Glenn Mark — Iowa 667
(*Edith Sherman*)
By right of descent from Samuel Sherman

*AVERY, Mrs. Elroy McKendree — Ohio 386
(*Catharine Hitchcock Tilden*) — Died 1911
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

AVERY, Mrs. John Herbert — Michigan 102
(*Ella Maria Smith*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

†AYER, Mrs. Walter — Illinois 814
(*Phoebe McCormick*)

BACKUS, Mrs. Arthur Mann — Ohio 353
(*Eliza Jennings Burton*)
By right of descent from Joseph Rockwell

Supplemental Claims

John Hollister	John Johnson	John Welles (III)
Isaac Johnson	Richard Treat	Thomas Welles (I)

BACON, Mrs. Alfred T. — Colorado 46
(*Mary Prichard Woolsey*) — Transferred to Connecticut

BAILLARGEON, Mrs. John Arthur — Washington 666
(*Margaret Sheldon*)
By right of descent from Elisha Sheldon

BAILLIÈRE, Mrs. Marion Valentine Ohio 1002
(*Pauline Clemence Asay*)
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley (I)

*BAKER, Mrs. David White Texas 512
(*Phebe Mildred Pollock*)
By right of descent from Robert Coe

*BALDWIN, Miss Eliza Scott Died 1937 Florida 335
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

BALLARD, Mrs. Gustave Breaux Kentucky 949
(*Mary Jane Fish*)
By right of descent from Samuel Fish

*BALLARD, Mrs. Samuel Thruston Kentucky 333
(*Sunshine Harris*) Died 1938
By right of descent from James Fitch

Supplemental Claims

John Clark Nathaniel Fitch John Mason

BALLORD, Mrs. John G. Iowa 730
(*Marie Adams*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

†BANCROFT, Miss Mary McLean Colorado 77

*BANNING, Mrs. Phineas California 362
(*Mary Hollister*) Died 1919
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*BARBER, Miss Julia Died 1919 West Virginia 320
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

†BARBER, Mrs. Orion M. Vermont 344
(*Alice Mabel Norton*)

BARBOUR, Mrs. William Tefft Michigan 426
(*Margaret Chittenden*)
By right of descent from John Clark

Baker
~~BARKER~~, Mrs. Harry Lyle, Jr. California 822
(*Virginia Julia Boardman*)
By right of descent from Samuel Boardman

BARKER, Mrs. Helen Cist West Virginia 705
Transferred to Connecticut

BARNES, Mrs. James Philips Kentucky 710
(*Merriam Ernhout*)
By right of descent from George Denison

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)	Nehemiah Palmer	William Pendleton
Edmund Goodenow	Brian Pendleton	Thomas Stanton
	James Pendleton	

BARR, Mrs. John McFerran Kentucky 1063
(*Anita Lawton Carrington*)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

BARRET, Mrs. Arthur Buckner Florida 624
(*Judith Adèle Hart*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

*BARRETTE, Mrs. John Davenport Michigan 252
(*Katherine Biddle*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott

BARROW, Mrs. Edward Rowland Texas 1055
(*Abbey Jane Ewing*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*BARSTOW, Miss Mary Stella Died 1923 Louisiana 500
By right of descent from Jonathan Brewster

*BARTHOLO~~MEW~~W, Mrs. Perry Missouri 368
(*Ella Fletcher*) died 1928
By right of descent from William Phelps

*BARTLETT, Mrs. Charles Leffingwell Illinois 249
(*Clara Crouse*) Died 1934
By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman

BARTLETT, Mrs. Charles Terrell Texas 515
(*Mary Elizabeth Cassin*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

BARTLETT, Mrs. Willard Missouri 1036
(*Genevieve Wilson*)
By right of descent from Walter Hoyt

†BARWICK, Mrs. Howell Florida 802
(*Jeannie Carrier* [*Heggie*]) Transferred to North Carolina

*BASHFORD, Mrs. Robert M. Wisconsin 264
(*Sarah Fuller*) Died 1915
By right of descent from Amos Morris

BASSETT, Mrs. John Walden Texas 950
(*Evelyn Thompson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

BATCHELLER, Mrs. Birney Clark Vermont 733
(*Louise Perkins*)
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)	James Angell	James Bishop
John Andrews	Thomas Angell	Peter Bulkeley

Supplemental Claims continued on following page.

Richard Carder
Elisha Child
Gregory Dexter
Abraham Dickerman
Isaac Dickerman
John Field
Thomas Field
George Giddings
Joseph Giddings
Eliakim Hall
John Hall
Samuel Hall
Thomas Harris
John Jones
‡John Lyman
Edward Morris
John Mosely
Israel Munson
Theophilus Munson
Benjamin Newberry
Thomas Olney
John Perkins
Joseph Tompson
William Tompson
Nathaniel Turner
Nathaniel Waterman
Richard Waterman (I)
Richard Waterman (II)
Joseph Weld
John Whipple (IV)
Joseph Williams (I)
Roger Williams

BEADLES, Mrs. Thomas Harvey — Missouri 998
(*Dorothy Virginia Vandivort*)
By right of descent from Ebenezer Johnson

†BEAN, Mrs. Robert Bennett — Louisiana 502
(*Adelaide Leiper Martin*) — Transferred to Virginia

Beckett
~~BECKET~~, Mrs. Frederick Arthur — California 857
(*Frances Mason Bowen*)
By right of descent from John Mason

BEEBE, Mrs. Walter Bowne — Oregon 1004
(*May Sanders Chase*)
By right of descent from John Mason

BELTZHOOVER, Mrs. Melchior Roch — Mississippi 1053
(*Ruth-Audley Britton Wheeler*)
By right of descent from George Denison

†BEMENT, Mrs. Robert B. C. — Minnesota 377
(*Mary Elizabeth Tracy*)

BENEDICT, Mrs. Jules Jacques Besnois — Colorado 584
(*June Louise Brown*)
By right of descent from John Stanley

*BENEDICT, Mrs. Mitchell — Colorado 118
(*Mary C. Doolittle*) — Died 1919
By right of descent from Moses Mansfield

BENTLEY, Mrs. James — Ohio 553
(*Elizabeth Wolcott Doyle*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott

BERRIEN, Mrs. Frank Dunn — Army & Navy 764
(*Mary Elizabeth Whittlesey*) — Transferred to Connecticut

*BERRYHILL, Mrs. James Guest — California 265
(*Virginia Joynes Slagle*) — Died 1932
By right of descent from John Seward

BEVERIDGE, Mrs. Albert Jeremiah — Indiana 501
(*Catherine Spencer Eddy*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

BICKEL, Mrs. Edwin Henry — Kentucky 994
(*Eleanor McGinty*)
By right of descent from Joseph Spencer

*BIDDLE, Mrs. James — Michigan 8
(*Margaret Terry*) — Died 1900
By right of descent from William Bradford (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (II)	James Pierpont	Joseph Talcott
Thomas Hooker	John Stanley	William Wadsworth
Matthew Howell	John Talcott (I)	John Wakeman

†BIGGS, Mrs. David Clifton — Missouri 819
(*Ethel Goddard*) — died 1936
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

*BILDERBACK, Mrs. J. B. — Oregon 750
(*Carolyn Leete*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from William Leete

*BINGHAM, Mrs. Henry Stephen — Vermont 173
(*Fannie Theresa Loring*) — Died 1922
By right of descent from Francis Bell

*BIRD, Mrs. Joseph Taylor — Missouri 436
(*Annie Creal Ridenbaugh*) — Died ~~1936~~ 1937
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour

BISSELL, Mrs. Arthur — Missouri 735
(*Emily Tredway*)
By right of descent from John Webster

BISSELL, Miss Eleanor Mary — California 970
By right of descent from John Bissell

*BISSELL, Miss Henrietta A. Died 1902 — Michigan 56
By right of descent from John Bissell

BLACK, Mrs. Robert Lounsbury — Ohio 1059
(*Anna McNaughton Smith*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

*BLATCHFORD, Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes — Illinois 137
(*Mary Emily Williams*) — Died 1921
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

BLODGETT, Mrs. Delos Abiel — Michigan 449
(*Daisy Albertine Peck*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

*BODMAN, Mrs. Luther Whitney — Illinois 149
(*Grace Herbert Smith*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Nehemiah Smith

†BOEING, Mrs. William E. — Washington 545
(*Bertha Cranston Potter* [*Paschall*])

*BOGEL, Mrs. William Woodworth — Texas 528
(*Sarah Newton*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

BOGGS, Mrs. Lucien H. — Florida 916
(*Virginia Josephine Bisbee*)
By right of descent from John Mason

*BOIES, Mrs. William Ely — Tennessee 224
(*Elizabeth Phelps Wright*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

BOLINGER, Mrs. Charles Harry — Arkansas 641
(*Addie Noel*)
By right of descent from John Clark

deBONAND, Madame René — Ohio 416
(*Anne Harrison*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

BOOTHE, Mrs. Charles Beach — California 678
(*Florence Youmans*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

BOUCK, Mrs. Francis Eugene — Colorado 427
(*Harriet Wolcott Vaille*)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott

BOUTON, Mrs. Sherman Hoyt — California 844
(*Olive Ely*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

BOVEY, Mrs. Charles Cranston — Minnesota 609
(*Kate Koon*)
By right of descent from Joseph Peck

Ellen Brooke Culver

BOWEN, Mrs. ~~Edwin LeRoy~~ California 699
~~(*Ellen Brooke Culver*)~~
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Philip Briscoe	Thomas Brooke (III)	Richard Hall
Robert Brooke	Thomas Brooke (IV)	William Leete
Thomas Brooke (I)	Thomas Brooke (V)	Richard Smith (II)
Thomas Brooke (II)	William Chittenden	Walter Smith

*BOWMAN, Mrs. William R. Iowa 133
(*Emma Maria Winne*) Died 1904
By right of descent from Thomas Hosmer

BOYD, Miss Annie Frances Harrod Maine 16
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

Nathaniel Coffin	‡Henry Dearborn	Ralph Hall
Peter Coffin	Samuel Dudley	Edward Hilton
Tristram Coffin (I)	Thomas Dudley	Richard Treat
Tristram Coffin (II)	John Gilman (I)	Samuel Treat
Elias Dayton	John Gilman (III)	John Winthrop (I)
	Edmund Greenleaf	

*BOYE, Mrs. Herbert Colter Texas 351
(*Katherine Hamlin Cherry*) Died 1912
By right of descent from Jonathan Gilbert

BOYNTON, Mrs. Herbert Eugene Michigan 530
(*Mabel Maltz [Farwell]*)
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

BRABSON, Mrs. John, Jr. Michigan 890
(*Melinda Landis*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

BRADLEY, Mrs. Herbert Edwin Illinois 981
(*Mary Wilhelmina Hastings*)
By right of descent from Moses Mansfield

*BRADLEY, Mrs. William Glenville — California 398
(*Grace Davenport Goodsell*) — Died 1939
By right of descent from John Allyn

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Hooker	James Pierpont	John Webster
	William Pynchon	

*BRAY, Mrs. Charles B. — Missouri 494
(*Anna Chester Hart*) — died 1919
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

*BRAYTON, Mrs. James Pease — Michigan 309
(*Emma M. Sanford*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

Supplemental Claims

Richard Baldwin	John Jones	John Talcott (I)
Jehu Burr	Isaac Platt	John Talcott (II)
Nathan Gold (II)	Ephraim Sanford	Nathaniel Turner
Philip Groves	Robert Seeley	John Wakeman
Cornelius Hull	Nathaniel Seeley	Andrew Ward (I)
George Hull	Samuel Sherman	Jonas Wood
	Henry Smith (I)	

BREWER, Miss Adalène Whipple — California 227
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell

*BREWER, Mrs. William Augustus — California 89
(*Ellen Douglas Wheaton*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

James Beebe (I)	Nathan Gold (II)	John Talcott (I)
James Beebe (II)	Joseph Hawley (II)	John Talcott (II)
James Beebe (III)	John Hollister	Richard Treat
Thomas Benedict	Samuel Marshall	John Wakeman
Joseph Curtiss	Joseph Nichols	Andrew Ward (I)
Isaac DeForest	Samuel Sherman	Samuel Wells (I)
Nathan Gold (I)	Henry Smith (I)	

BROCKSMIT, Mrs. John Shaw — Illinois 762
(*Mary Birch Stillman*)
By right of descent from John Deming

BROOKS, Mrs. Charles Hayward — Kansas 392
(*Jane Lillie*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

†BROOKS, Mrs. J. Clinton — Mississippi 717
(*Annie Walworth*)

BROOKS, Mrs. Lester R. — Minnesota 162
(*Josephine Bullen*)
By right of descent from John Webster

BROOKS, Mrs. William Frederick — Minnesota 681
(*Caroline Langdon*)
By right of descent from William Swaine

BROOME, Mrs. John P[illegible] — Iowa 474
(*Elsa Louise Deming*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

BROWN, Mrs. Alexander Cushing — Ohio 551
(*Mary Bristol Dana*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

†BROWN, Mrs. Charles Sumner — Tennessee 592
(*Clara Golde Foskett*)

BROWN, Miss Dorothy Woodbridge — Wisconsin 650
By right of descent from George Denison

BROWN, Mrs. Fayette — Ohio 833
(*Geraldine Walker*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith

BROWN, Mrs. Frederick Davis, Sr. Mississippi 1064
(*Catharine Shields Dunbar*)
By right of descent from Henry Smith (I)

†BROWN, Mrs. Junius F. Colorado 531
(*Mary Louise Brundage*)

*BUCK, Miss Theda Died 1936 West Virginia 646
By right of descent from John Winthrop (II)

BUCKLAND, Mrs. George Florida 198
(*Grace Huntington*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*BULLITT, Mrs. James Bell Kentucky 287
(*Clare Selby Ralston*)
By right of descent from William Leete

†BURCKHARDT, Miss Elizabeth Wolcott Ohio 610

*BURCKHARDT, Mrs. Frederick Ohio 273
(*Millicent Wolcott*) Died 1912
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Giles Hamlin William Whiting (I) Henry Wolcott (II)
Robert Welles (I) Henry Wolcott (I)

BURR, Mrs. Alfred Ernest Nebraska 1015
(*Geraldine Gray*)
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

*BURR, Mrs. Charles E. Ohio 214
(*Elizabeth Palmer*) Died 1925
By right of descent from George Denison

*BURROWS, Mrs. Julius Caesar — Michigan 373
(*Frances Peck*) — Died 1916
By right of descent from John Minor

BURRY, Mrs. William — Illinois 573
(*Jane King*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

†BURTENSHAW, Mrs. William H. — Michigan 158
(*Anne Knous*)

*BURTON, Mrs. Henry Charles — Mississippi 204
(*Irwin Huntington*) — Died 1906
By right of descent from Jabez Huntington (II)

BUTLER, Mrs. Harry Minor — Louisiana 898
(*Sareste Lucie Wallace*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*BUTLER, Mrs. Joseph Green — Ohio 283
(*Harriet Voorhees Ingersoll*) — Died 1921
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

*BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. John Frederick — Ohio 197
(*Charlotte Rankin Duryee*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from John Ogden

BUTTON, Mrs. William Henry — Vermont 910
(*Herrika Mariette Stevens*)
By right of descent from John Gallup (II)

Supplemental Claim
Simon Willard

BUXTON, Mrs. Edward Timothy — Minnesota 690
(*Lucinda Lee*) — Transferred to Connecticut

*CADLE, Mrs. Charles Francis — Iowa 7
(*Harriet Swan*)
By right of descent from John Gallup

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I) — John Avery — George Denison

†CALDWELL, Mrs. Samuel S. — Nebraska 679
(*Fredericka Wessells*)

†CALHOUN, Mrs. Gouverneur — Missouri 276
(*Felicia Eakin Judson*) — Transferred to North Carolina
"died many years ago"

*CALHOUN, Miss Lucy — Missouri 325
By right of descent from William Pratt — died 1918

*CAMBRON, Mrs. Carroll George — California 154
(*Maude Epler*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from John Holbrook (I)

†CAMPAU, Mrs. Daniel Joseph — Michigan 42
(*Katherine MacKintosh deMille* [*Moore*])

*CAMPBELL, Mrs. Henry C. — California 507
(*Ellie Avery*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

*CAMPBELL, Mrs. Henry Munroe — Michigan 938
(*Caroline Boardman Burtenshaw*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*CAMPBELL, Mrs. James Henry — Michigan 413
(*Caroline Portman*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

CANFIELD, Mrs. Sherman D. Wyoming 451
(*Florance Lewis*)
By right of descent from William Lewis (II)

*CAREY, Mrs. E. C. Vermont 297
(*Anna Smith [Haynes]*) Died 1936
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

†CARHARTT, Mrs. Hamilton Brakeman Michigan 208
(*Annette Welling*)

†CARPENTER, Miss Agnes Z. Mississippi 237
Transferred to Massachusetts

CARPENTER, Mrs. Elbert Lawrence Minnesota 424
(*Florence Welles*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Chester (II)	William Pitkin (II)	Samuel Talcott
Josiah Griswold	William Pynchon	Robert Welles (I)
Elizur Holyoke	Joshua Robbins	Thomas Welles (II)
William Pitkin (I)	John Talcott (I)	Simon Willard

CARPENTER, Mrs. Hubbard Illinois 824
(*Rosalie Sturges*)
By right of descent from Joseph Spencer

*CARPENTER, Mrs. John Alden Illinois 775
(*Rue Winterbotham*) Died 1931
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

CARPENTER, Mrs. Leonard Griswold Minnesota 1038
(*Geraldine Kimberly*)
By right of descent from Thomas Kimberly

*CARRIGAN, Mrs. Alfred Holt — Texas 695
(*Lulu Barwise*) — Died 1937
By right of descent from William Leete

CARROLL, Mrs. James Francis — Louisiana 852
(*Mary Beverly Randolph*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

CARTON, Mrs. Alfred Thomas — Illinois 473
(*Mildred Wells*)
By right of descent from Israel Chauncey

CASE, Mrs. George Price — Minnesota 832
(*Elizabeth Moore Calderwood*)
By right of descent from Thomas Gregson

CASSELBERRY, Mrs. William Evans — Illinois 709
(*Lilian Hibbard*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

CASSELL, Mrs. Martin H. — Iowa 269
(*Bessie Grant Leonard*)
By right of descent from Samuel Leonard

CASSIN, Mrs. William — Texas 457
(*Charlotte Newton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

CASTERLINE, Mrs. Frederick Julius — Wisconsin 821
(*Flora Dickinson*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*CATES, Mrs. Benjamin B. — Tennessee 40
(*Clarissa Howe Terry*)
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Samuel Partridge	William Wadsworth
Thomas Hooker	John Talcott (II)	William Whiting (I)

CATHCART, Mrs. James Adams — Illinois 838
(*Margaret Stewart Strawn*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

*CATLIN, Mrs. Charles — Wisconsin 54
(*Laura Almira Wood*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Yale

CERF, Mrs. Barry — Oregon 855
(*Emily Pratt Owen*)
By right of descent from John Webster

CHANDLER, Mrs. Elisha Eldred — Illinois 752
(*Cornelia Miller Kent*)
By right of descent from William Wadsworth

*CHANDLER, Mrs. Frank Randolph — Illinois 562
(*Anna Sophia Buckingham*) — Died 1922
By right of descent from Thomas Buckingham

CHANDLER, Mrs. Harry L. — Arizona 490
(*Bertha Abby Trowbridge*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

CHANDLER, Miss Louise Kent — Illinois 859
By right of descent from William Wadsworth

CHANDLER, Mrs. Robert Gray — Colorado 677
(*Nell Orman*)
By right of descent from John Higley

†CHAPMAN, Mrs. Franklin Tuffs — Michigan 534
(*Marjorie Ladue*) — Transferred to Pennsylvania

CHATFIELD, Mrs. Albert Hayden — Ohio 153
(*Helen Fletcher Huntington*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*CHENEY, Mrs. Charles Edward — Illinois 93
(*Clara Emma Griswold*) — Died 1911
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
William Gaylord
John Stanley

*CHERRY, Mrs. James Alexander — Colorado 78
(*Sarah Walworth Davison*)
By right of descent from John Mason

CHERRY, Mrs. Lewis Williamson — Arkansas 114
(*Lina Vandegrift Denison*)
By right of descent from George Denison

Supplemental Claims

William Coddington
William Hutchinson
Thomas Noyes
John Sanford
Peleg Sanford

†CHESTER, Mrs. William — Wisconsin 21
(*Marion Merrill*) — Transferred to New York

CHILDS, Mrs. Charles Frederick — Illinois 668
(*Edith Newell*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

CHILGREN, Mrs. Gustave Arthur — Iowa 929
(*Lucy Wood Dewey*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*CHISLETT, Mrs. Frederick Van Doren — Indiana 167
(*Katherine Elston*) — Died 1904
By right of descent from John Clark

*CHISLETT, Mrs. Frederick W. — Indiana 63
(*Margaret Dwight Edwards*) — Died 1910
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*CHITTENDEN, Mrs. William Jared — Michigan 22
(*Irene Williams*) — Died 1907
By right of descent from John Clark

CHURCH, Mrs. William Frederic — Michigan 277
(*Marie Hubbell Waterbury*)
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (II) — John Talcott (II) — Henry Wolcott (I)
Thomas Stoughton (II) — John Warham

CLARK, Mrs. Mancel T. — Illinois 767
(*Elizabeth Hamlin*)
By right of descent from Giles Hamlin

CLARKE, Mrs. Frederick W. — Nebraska 555
(*Jennie Rogers Werst*)
By right of descent from John Mason

Supplemental Claim

Thomas Stanton

*CLARKE, Miss Harriet Almira — Died 1932 — Iowa 168
By right of descent from Robert Treat

†CLARKE, Mrs. William Bingham — Missouri 186
(*Kate Rockwell*)

CLEMENT, Miss Elizabeth Wood — Vermont 914
By right of descent from Robert Treat

CLOUGH, Miss Flora Colby — Kansas 294
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Buel — George Colton — William Parker
Matthew Gilbert

†CLYMER, Mrs. Frederick Hiester — Tennessee 405
(*Ellen Ellsworth Bachman*) — Transferred to Pennsylvania

COLE, Mrs. Henry Tiffany — Michigan 868
(*Alice Jerome Day*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

COLE, Mrs. Herbert P. — Alabama 931
(*Jessie Elizabeth Wells*)
By right of descent from John Gallup (II)

COLE, Mrs. Wallace H. — Minnesota 971
(*Mary Crunden*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

COLEMAN, Mrs. Harry — California 365
(*Anne Loomis Richards*)
By right of descent from John Loomis

*COLLIER, Mrs. David Charles — California 465
(*Ella Copley*) — Died 1921
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

COLLINS, Mrs. William Franklin — Texas 865
(*Margaret Elizabeth Wolcott*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

COMAN, Mrs. Edwin Truman — California 869
(*Eve Rienzi Hopkins*)
By right of descent from Nicholas Olmstead

COMPTON, Miss Charles Cromartine — Mississippi 540
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

*CONNABLE, Mrs. Alfred Barnes — Michigan 818
(*Frances Peck*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from John Minor

CONNERLY, Miss Doris Hayne — Texas 664
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

*CONNERLY, Mrs. Robert Henry — Texas 275
(*Louise Hale*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

*COOKE, Mrs. Elbridge Clinton — Minnesota 450
(*Isabella Turner*) — Died 1937
By right of descent from Robert Treat

*COOLIDGE, Mrs. John Townsend — Iowa 244
(*Jenny Marsh*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell

†COOPER, Mrs. Samuel L. — Nebraska 591
(*Esther Eugenie Wilhelm*) — Transferred to Pennsylvania

COPLAND, Mrs. Alexander W. — Michigan 713
(*Charlotte Cornelia Campau*)
By right of descent from James Bishop

CORBETT, Mrs. Henry Ladd — Oregon 843
(*Margaret Maria Rosina Hoyt*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

†CORBETT, Mrs. William Colver — California 360
(*Olive Helena Wheaton*)

CORNELL, Mrs. Paul — Minnesota 728
(*Ruth A. Hull*) — Transferred to Connecticut

COULTER, Mrs. Stanley — Indiana 880
(*Lucy Post*)
By right of descent from William Rosewell

COVINGTON, Mrs. William Slaughter — Nebraska 1017
(*Elizabeth Morse*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*COWAN, Mrs. Andrew — Kentucky 182
(*Anna Gilbert*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Samuel Coit

Supplemental Claims

Edward Fuller
Matthew Fuller
Jonathan Gilbert
Samuel Gilbert (I)
Samuel Gilbert (II)
John Lothrop
Thomas Stanton

*COX, Mrs. Attilla — Kentucky 461
(*Kate Ware Martin*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*CRAM, Mrs. De Witt Clinton — Iowa 150
(*Emily Edwards*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

William Brenton
John Brown
John Clark
Thomas Cooper
Emanuel Downing
Thomas Dudley
Jonathan Edwards
Timothy Edwards
John Eliot (I)
Samuel Hooker
William Leete
John Ogden
James Pierpont
David Provoost (I)
‡David Provoost (II)
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Solomon Stoddard
Garret Van Horn
John Warham
Thomas Willett
John Woodbrdge (I)
John Woodbridge (II)

†CRAPON, Madame Denys — France 431
(*Eleanor Worthington Mather*)

CREAMER, Mrs. Francis Bunnell — Michigan 921
(*Margaret Welch Gates*)
By right of descent from William Leete

CRENSHAW, Mrs. Hervey Files — Alabama 959
(*Pauline Smith*)
By right of descent from Henry Smith

CROSBY, Mrs. Charles Bernard — Kansas 841
(*Mary Emily Daniels*)
By right of descent from Robert Seeley

*CROSBY, Mrs. John — Minnesota 117
(*Emma Gilson Pinney*) ~~Died 1900~~
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I) Resigned 1944

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)	Daniel Clark	Roger Newberry
John Bissell	James Fitch (I)	William Phelps
William Bradford (I)	James Fitch (II)	Henry Whitfield
William Bradford (II)	Edward Griswold	Henry Wolcott (I)
	Benjamin Newberry	

*CROSBY, Mrs. John — Minnesota 246
(*Margarette Hastings*)
By right of descent from Joseph Chandler

CROSS, Mrs. Edwin Price — Texas 456
(*Lula Newton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

CRUNDEN, Mrs. Frank Payne — Missouri 346
(*Elizabeth Chittenden*)
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)
Robert Chapman
William Chittenden
John Coe
Robert Coe
Theophilus Eaton
Abraham Fowler
John Fowler
Noah Fowler
Ebenezer Garnsey
Edmund Goodenow
Thomas Gregson
Joseph Hawley (I)
George Hubbard
George Hull
Josiah Hull
William Jones (I)
Joseph Judson
‡Joseph Parsons (I)
Brian Pendleton
James Pendleton
William Spencer
John Talcott (I)
John Taylor (I)
Andrew Ward (I)
Andrew Ward (II)
Andrew Ward (III)
Andrew Ward (IV)
Thomas Welles (I)

CRÜSEMANN, Mrs. Paul — Texas 492
(*Margaret Graham*)
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

CUMMER, Mrs. Waldo Emerson — Florida 860
(*Clara Cook*)
By right of descent from James Brainard

CURRIE, Mrs. Thomas White — Texas 773
(*Jeannette Roe*)
By right of descent from William Pratt

CURTNER, Mrs. William Morrison — California 991
(*Mary Weller*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

CUSHING, Mrs. Morgan B. — Maine 1027
(*Amelia Walker*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Edwards

†CUSHING, Mrs. Sidney Barlow — California 247
(*Grace Nettleton Eldridge*)

DARLING, Mrs. Charles Hial — Vermont 482
(*Agnes Christmas Norton*)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

*DARLING, Mrs. Howard W. Kansas 337
(*Marietta E. Upson*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*DARLINGTON, Mrs. Frank Graef Indiana 98
(*Elise Wills Buckingham*) Died 1929
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Buckingham	James Lewis	Samuel Talcott
John Hollister	William Pitkin (I)	Richard Treat
Edward Holyoke	William Pitkin (II)	Samuel Welles (I)
Elizur Holyoke	William Pynchon	Samuel Welles (II)
James Judson	Caleb Stanley	Thomas Welles (II)
Joseph Judson	John Talcott (I)	Thomas Welles (III)

*DAVIS, Mrs. James Edward Michigan 55
(*Mary Eliza Bissell*) Died 1918
By right of descent from John Bissell

DAY, Miss Alice Coit Missouri 481
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (II)

*DAY, Mrs. Asa Wilton Missouri 304
(*Mary Coit*) Died 1915
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (II)

DAY, Mrs. Robert Coit Missouri 716
(*Catherine Coit Morgan*)
By right of descent from Samuel Coit

*DeMENIL, Mrs. Alexander U. Missouri 579
(*Bessie Brown*) Died 1934
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

*DEMING, Mrs. Judson Keith Iowa 2
(*Mary Worthington*) Died 1933
By right of descent from John Alden

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)
James Avery (II)
William Collier
George Denison
Ben Adam Gallup
John Gallup, Jr.
John Gorham (II)
John Howland
Johannes de la Montagne
Constant Southworth
Thomas Stanton

DEMPSTER, Mrs. Charles Wesley — Illinois 560
(*Mary Alida Gillette*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
Daniel Clark
Thomas Judd
Benjamin Newberry
William Phelps

*DENISON, Miss Gertrude M. — Died 1922 — Vermont 190
By right of descent from George Denison

*DENISON, Mrs. John Henry — Colorado 303
(*Agnes Hawley*) — Died 1932
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley (I)

DENISON, Mrs. Robert Fuller — Ohio 964
(*Elizabeth Brainerd Thompson*)
By right of descent from Hezekiah Brainerd

DEXTER, Mrs. Clarence Sawyer — Michigan 647
(*Emma Howe Foote*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

†DEXTER, Mrs. Elijah Luman — Tennessee 115
(*Ellen Katherine Crittenden*)

DEYO, Mrs. William Hoornbeek — Alabama 840
(*Anne Scott Tyler*)
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

DICK, Mrs. Albert Blake — Illinois 627
(*Mary Henrietta Mathews*)
By right of descent from Henry Smith

*DICKINSON, Mrs. Don M. — Michigan 10
(*Frances Swift Platt*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Jared Lee

DICKINSON, Mrs. Jacob McGavock — Tennessee 925
(*Margaret Adams Smith*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

DICKINSON, Miss Rose Ledyard — Illinois 987
By right of descent from Thomas Seymour (I)

DIGGS, Mrs. James Barnes — Oklahoma 756
(*Edith MacCleary*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*DIMICK, Mrs. Charles W. — Ohio 242
(*Helen Wolcott Skinner*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

*DIMOND, Mrs. Edwin Rodolph — California 625
(*Harriet Cornelia Newton*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Richard Treat

DINES, Mrs. Eugene — Colorado 882
(*Marie Eaton*)
By right of descent from William Jones (I)

DINGLEY, Mrs. Nelson, III — Texas 589
(*Elizabeth Keenan*)
By right of descent from Daniel Sterling

*DIXON, Mrs. Alan Carson — Illinois 452
(*Adalyn Emerson Thompson*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

DIXON, Mrs. Wesley Moon — Illinois 1009
(*Katherine Stewart Strawn*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

DOBSON, Mrs. Walter Norton, Jr. — Missouri 954
(*Janet Watson Bissell*)
By right of descent from John Bissell

DODGE, Mrs. McClellan — Ohio 432
(*Clara Belle Tate* [*Brooks*])
By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted

†DOREY, Mrs. Halsted — Army & Navy 691
(*Theodora Cheney*)

*DOUGLASS, Mrs. Frank Middleton — Minnesota 243
(*Jean Loughborough*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*DOYLE, Mrs. John H. — Ohio 258
(*Alice F. Skinner*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

DRAKE, Mrs. Luther — Nebraska 942
(*Mary Grace Wiltshire*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

†DUBOSE, Mrs. William Haskell — Tennessee 60
(*Dean Spencer*)

DU CHARME, Mrs. Charles Albert — Michigan 37
(*Caroline Philbrick*)
By right of descent from James Avery (II)

*DUDLEY, Mrs. Allen A. — Michigan 375
(*Ella Stanley Butler* [*Babcock*]) — Died 1927
By right of descent from John Stanley

DUDLEY, Mrs. Guilford — Kansas 881
(*Hazel Fassler*)
By right of descent from Nicholas Street

DUGUÉ, Mrs. Randall Theodore — Louisiana 35
(*Susan Marcia Glover*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

DUNN, Mrs. David L. — Kansas 1010
(*Blanche Hoyt*)
By right of descent from Richard Olmstead

*DUTCHER, Mrs. Pierpont Edwards — Wisconsin 879
(*Fanny Louise Bull*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

*DWIGHT, Mrs. Percy David — Michigan 472
(*Grace Angela Buel*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from John Mason

†DYER, Mrs. Albion Morris — Ohio 349
(*Ella Maria Dunham*)

†DYER, Mrs. Horace Edward — Vermont 226
(*Lillian Geoffrey Hasler*)

DYER, Mrs. Joseph Root — Wisconsin 1014
(*Lucie Rust Burrall*)
By right of descent from Charles Burrall

*EAMES, Mrs. Henry F. — Illinois 156
(*Emily Sherrill*) — Died 1911
By right of descent from John Mason

*EATON, Mrs. Bruce Grant — Colorado 391
(*Mary Tuttle Hogarty*) — Died 1910
By right of descent from William Jones (I)

EDGAR, Mrs. Louis Malcolm — Michigan 1067
(*Marjorie Woodbridge Metcalf*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

†EDMONDS, Mrs. Albert Sidney — Alabama 397
(*Laura Caldwell*)

†EDMONDS, Mrs. Bernard Claiborne — Missouri 318
(*Laura Hays Spencer*)

*EDMUNDS, Mrs. George Franklin — Vermont 15
(*Susan Marsh Lyman*)
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

‡John Lyman
Joseph Marsh (I)
Joseph Marsh (II)
John Mason
Samuel Whiting

*EDWARDS, Miss Alice — Died 1908 — Indiana 64
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

William Brenton
John Brown
John Clark
Thomas Cooper
Emanuel Downing
Thomas Dudley
Jonathan Edwards
Timothy Edwards
John Eliot (I)
Samuel Hooker
William Leete
John Ogden

Supplemental Claims continued on following page.

James Pierpont
David Provoost (I)
‡David Provoost (II)
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Solomon Stoddard
Garret Van Horn
John Warham
Thomas Willett
John Woodbridge (I)
John Woodbridge (II)

EDWARDS, Mrs. Richard Elbert — Indiana 861
(*Marie Stuart*)
By right of descent from David Ellsworth

†EGELHOFF, Mrs. Frederick Bernard — Texas 301
(*Alice Knowles*)

EGGLESTON, Mrs. Joseph S. — Arkansas 410
(*Harriet Pynchon Breysacher*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*ELDREDGE, Mrs. William Mellen — Wisconsin 23
(*Sarah Cornelia Pease*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

ELDRIDGE, Mrs. Harold — Illinois 1021
(*May Lathrop Webster*)
By right of descent from John Webster

†ELLIOT, Mrs. David — Colorado 439
(*Dorris Dorr*)

*ELLIS, Mrs. E. John — Louisiana 148
(*Josephine Chamberlain*) — Died 1914
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

ELLSWORTH, Mrs. Clyde LeRoy — Iowa 510
(*Theodora L. Richards*)
By right of descent from George Denison

ELMER, Mrs. James Potter — Minnesota 810
(*Katherine Gilman*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman

†ELSTON, Mrs. Isaac C. — Indiana 124
(*Sarah Mills*)

*EMBURY, Mrs. Daniel — Michigan 50
(*Sophie Romeyn*) — Died 1898
By right of descent from Samuel Woodruff

Supplemental Claims

John Alden — William Mullins

*EMERSON, Mrs. Ralph — Illinois 29
(*Adaline Talcott*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

EPLER, Miss Effie Louise — Illinois 59
By right of descent from John Holbrook (I)

EVANS, Mrs. Evan — Illinois 687
(*Pauline Belle Hart*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

*EVANS, Mrs. Ira H. — Texas 212
(*Francese Abi Hurlburt*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Hugh Calkins

Supplemental Claims

John Alden — John Everett — John Johnson

EVANS, Mrs. William D. — Iowa 446
(*Julia Stark*)
By right of descent from Richard Bushnell

EWIN, Mrs. James Perkins — Louisiana 772
(*Lucille Havard Scott*)
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

EWING, Miss Katharine — Iowa 671
By right of descent from William Leete

*FAIRCHILD, Mrs. Lucius — Wisconsin 52
(*Frances Bull*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

*FAULCONER, Mrs. Robert Charles — Michigan 129
(*Elizabeth Williams Emmons*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from John Webster

†FAUST, Miss Emma Beebe — Arkansas 430

*FAVILL, Mrs. Henry Baird — Illinois 14
(*Susan Pratt*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Humphrey Atherton	Richard Mather	Robert Webster
John Bissell	Richard Treat	Daniel White (II)
William Goodwin	Robert Treat	Joel White

FAY, Miss Lucy Ella — Texas 343
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

FENDER, Mrs. Robert Williams — Texas 758
(*Mary Kingsbury Fain*)
By right of descent from Joseph Kingsbury (II)

*FERRY, Mrs. Charles H. — Illinois 33
(*Emily Dwight Mansfield*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Moses Mansfield

Supplemental Claims

John Alling
Roger Alling
John Allyn
Matthew Allyn
Francis Bell
Matthew Gilbert
Thomas Gregson
Cyprian Nichols (I)
Cyprian Nichols (II)
William Pynchon
Thomas Seymour (I)
Henry Smith (II)
William Spencer
Nathaniel Stanley (I)
Nathaniel Stanley (II)
Nathaniel Turner
Joseph Whiting
William Whiting (I)
Thomas Wilmot

*FESSENDEN, Mrs. Benjamin A. — Illinois 263
(*Laura Canfield Spencer Dayton*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Samuel Adams (II)

*FETHERS, Mrs. Ogden Hoffman — Wisconsin 147
(*Frances Ella Conkey*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from James Fitch (I)

FICKE, Mrs. Charles Augustus — Iowa 505
(*Frances Davison*)
By right of descent from Daniel Clark

*FICKE, Mrs. Robert Carl — Iowa 489
(*Madeline Spelletich*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from John Gallup

FINCH, Mrs. Howell Mallory — Texas 421
(*Mary Stanley Phister*)
By right of descent from John Stanley

*FINNEY, Mrs. Edward F. — Missouri 284
(*Juliet Fanning Stanton*) — Died 1920
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

Supplemental Claim

George Denison

†FINNEY, Mrs. John C. — Wisconsin 151
(*Kathleen Baker*)

†FITCH, Mrs. Ralph R. Colorado 44
(*Ruth Cowles Hart* [*Robinson*])

FitzGERALD, Mrs. William Norman, Jr. Wisconsin 1057
(*Florence Patton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Yale

FLETCHER, Mrs. Philip Kingsbury Mississippi 694
(*Katherine Gilchrist*)
By right of descent from Joseph Curtiss

*FLINT, Mrs. Wyman Kneeland Wisconsin 369
(*Jennie Louise Ray*)
By right of descent from Edward Stebbins

*FOLLANSBEE, Dr. Elizabeth Ann California 376
Died 1917
By right of descent from Roger Sherman

FOLLETT, Mrs. Edward Bailey Ohio 873
(*Janette Lockwood*)
By right of descent from David Lockwood

*FONES, Mrs. Daniel Gilbert Arkansas 222
(*Jennie Hennegin*) Died 1919
By right of descent from Richard Olmstead

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Benedict Edward Griswold John Griswold (I)

FOOTE, Miss Rachel Mulliner Texas 943
By right of descent from John Moore

*FORCE, Mrs. James Horton Ohio 45
(*Frances Horton*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

Rev. James Pierpont
Owned by Allen Evarts Foster, Esq.

†FORD, Mrs. Charles Henry — Wisconsin 236
(*Edna Coe Hillyer*)

*FORD, Mrs. Edward Livingston — Ohio 282
(*Blanche Butler*) — Died 1913
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

FORD, Mrs. Horatio — Ohio 977
(*Ella Almira White*)
By right of descent from John Webster

†FOWLER, Mrs. A. H. — Colorado 81
(*Marie Washburn*)

FOWLER, Mrs. Earle Bloodgood — Illinois 648
(*Barbara Blatchford*)
By right of descent from Henry Whitfield

*FOWLER, Mrs. James M. — Indiana 239
(*Eva Hedges Gross*) — Died 1931
By right of descent from John Mason

FRISBEE, Mrs. Frederick Ernest — Iowa 657
(*Mary A. Button*)
By right of descent from Francis Bell

FRISBEE, Miss Margaretta — Iowa 1020
By right of descent from Francis Bell

†FULLER, Mrs. Edward M. — Wisconsin 257
(*Jessica Haskell*)

FULLER, Mrs. Lawrence Shillaber — Wyoming 1031
(*Clara Louise Fowler*)
By right of descent from William Fowler

*FULLER, Mrs. Z. T. Texas 408
(*Mary L. Gilbert*) Died 1913
By right of descent from Matthew Gilbert

FURNISS, Mrs. John Neilson Alabama 463
(*Mary Hooper*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

GADDIS, Mrs. Robert Crook Mississippi 736
(*Margaret Louise Arnold*)
By right of descent from John Steele

Supplemental Claim
Thomas Judd

GADDIS, Mrs. William Pearce Iowa 524
(*Katharine Berryhill*)
By right of descent from John Seward

*GAINES, Mrs. Samuel Moore Texas 458
(*Jessie Newton*) Died 1929
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*GALE, Mrs. Arthur H. Missouri 367
(*Stella Honey*) Died 1931
By right of descent from William Phelps

*GARDNER, Mrs. Augustine V. Minnesota 856
(*Mary Elizabeth La Duc*) Died 1937
By right of descent from John Sumner

GARNETT, Mrs. William H. Arkansas 316
(*Worthen Fatherly*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

Jared Eliot
John Eliot (I)
Joseph Eliot
Richard Lord (V)
Simon Lynde
Francis Willoughby
George Wyllys (I)
Samuel Wyllys

*GATES, Miss Anne Howard Died 1935 Colorado 314
By right of descent from George Gates

GAVIN, Mrs. James Lathrop Indiana 632
(*Florence Gallup Atkins*)
By right of descent from John Gallup

†GEBHARDT, Mrs. George Tullis Iowa 564
(*Dixie Cornell*)

*GEISSLER, Mrs. Arthur H. Oklahoma 477
(*Julia Henderson Adams*) Died 1925
By right of descent from William Pitkin (II)

GERE, Miss Ellen Bladen Nebraska 899
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

GERE, Miss Frances Clapham Nebraska 900
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

GERE, Miss Mariel Clapham Nebraska 940
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*GIBBONS, Mrs. Henry, Jr. California 5
(*Marie Raymond*) Died 1899
By right of descent from Daniel Taylor

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Bouton
Simon Bradstreet
John Cotton
Seaborn Cotton
Thomas Dudley
‡Thomas Taylor

GIBBONS, Mrs. Henry Walter — California 599
(*Hazel Noonan*)
By right of descent from William Parker

*GIBSON, Mrs. Henry Richard — Tennessee 417
(*Frances M. Reed*)
By right of descent from Richard Olmstead

†GILBERT, Mrs. Albert M. — Illinois 174
(*Helen W. Bascom*)

GILBERT, Miss Amy E. — Iowa 644
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (II)

GILCHRIST, Mrs. Frank Rust — Mississippi 390
(*Flora Smith*)
By right of descent from Joseph Curtiss

*GILFILLAN, Mrs. Joseph Alexander — Minnesota 111
(*Harriet Woodbridge Cook*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

*GILLETT, Mrs. Rufus W. — Michigan 84
(*Charlotte M. Smith*) — Died 1913
By right of descent from Alexander Bryan

*GILLOGLY, Mrs. James Lee — California 289
(*Lydia Lucelia Webster*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from Abraham Doolittle

GILSON, Mrs. Franklin Leonard — Kansas 935
(*Lulu Edna Purdy*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Supplemental Claims

John Browne — Benjamin Fenn — Thomas Willett
William Leete

*GLIDDEN, Mrs. John Murray — Maine 76
(*Anna Warren*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from William Phelps

*GLOVER, Mrs. Henry B. — Iowa 34
(*Sarah Curtis*) — Died 1903
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

Supplemental Claim

Joseph Curtis

GOODENOUGH, Mrs. Luman Webster — Michigan 725
(*Eliza Wing Noble*)
By right of descent from Daniel Noble

†GOODHUE, Mrs. Frank Burlingame — Wisconsin 330
(*Florence Coe*)

*GOODMAN, Mrs. William Austin — Ohio 170
(*Grace Hastings Griswold*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clarke	Edward Griswold	William Pynchon
John Deming	Anthony Hawkins	Richard Treat

*GOODRICH, Mrs. Caspar Frederick — Army and Navy 286
(*Eleanor Milnor*) — Died 1908
By right of descent from William Ely

GOODRICH, Mrs. Raymond Hugh — Texas 1054
(*Esther Florence Whinery*)
By right of descent from George Denison

GORDON, Mrs. Charles William — Minnesota 638
(*Charlotte L'Estrange Bishop*)
By right of descent from John Banks

*GOVE, Mrs. Hiram Eastman — Vermont 371
(*Mary Elizabeth Denison*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from George Denison

GRAINGER, Mrs. Joseph Leslie — Nebraska 870
(*Olive Latta Ladd*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

†GRANGER, Mrs. Moses Moorhead — Ohio 256
(*Mary Hoyt Reese*)

†GRANT, Miss Betty Keeney — Kentucky 83

*GRANT, Mrs. James — Iowa 268
(*Elizabeth Leonard*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from Samuel Leonard

GRAVES, Mrs. Roscoe W. — Kansas 1049
(*Myrtle Kesler*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman

GRAVES, Mrs. William Leon — Paris, France 491
(*Florence Christmas Eno*) — Transferred to Connecticut

GRAY, Mrs. Paul Robert — Michigan 913
(*Frances Noble*)
By right of descent from Daniel Noble

*GRAY, Mrs. Theodore — California 571
(*Anna Turner Farnsworth*) — Died 1931
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

GRAYDON, Mrs. Joseph Spencer — Ohio 863
(*Marjorie Maxwell*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

GREATHOUSE, Mrs. McLeod A. Texas 817
(*Louise Connerly*)
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

GREEN, Mrs. John James Missouri 975
(*Meda Ella Fuller*)
By right of descent from Francis Bell

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)
William Bradford (II)
Peter Bulkeley
John Stanley
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
Nathaniel Turner
Joseph Wadsworth
William Wadsworth

GREEN, Miss Katherine Mills Nebraska 554
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Adams
John Clark
‡Thomas Curtiss
Isaac DeForest
Phillippe DuTrieux
Ezra Cullick Ely
Nathaniel Foote
Edward Fuller
Matthew Fuller
Samuel Fuller
George Gates
William Gaylord
Joshua Holt
Nicholas Holt
‡Thomas Lee (I)
John Lothrop
Reinold Marvin
Nathaniel Merriman
Thomas Munson
Nicholas Olmstead
William Parker
Ralph Partridge
Joseph Peck
Samuel Peck
‡Isaac Robinson
Robert Seely
Samuel Smith
Edward Stebbins
Daniel Sterling
Thomas Thacher
Thomas Thurston
Richard Treat

GREGG, Mrs. Wells Kellogg Wisconsin 834
(*Ethel Sutherland*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

*GREGORY, Mrs. Arnold Wisconsin 110
(*Ella Kneeland*) Died 1926
By right of descent from John Clark

*GREGORY, Miss Cora Whittlesey Died 1915 Iowa 348
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*GREGORY, Mrs. Jared Comstock — Wisconsin 95
(*Charlotte Caroline Camp*) — Died 1904
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

GREGORY, Mrs. Robert B. — Illinois 195
(*Addie Vanderpoel Hibbard*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

Supplemental Claims

Nathan Gold (II)	Thomas Ruggles	Cornelius Van Schaack
Stephen Goodyear	Zachariah Symmes	John Wakeman
Josiah Rossiter	John Talcott (I)	Andrew Ward (I)
	John Talcott (II)	

GREVE, Mrs. Charles Theodore — Ohio 634
(*Laura Belle Cherry*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Gilbert

GRIGGS, Mrs. Chauncey Milton — Minnesota 619
(*Mary Chaffey Wells*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

†GRIGGS, Mrs. Herbert S. — Washington 519
(*Elvira Caroline Ingersoll*)

GRIGGS, Mrs. Milton Wright — Minnesota 896
(*Arline Bayliss*)
By right of descent from Samuel Whittlesey

GUILD, Mrs. Josephus Conn, Jr. — Tennessee 1035
(*Sarah Lamb Nichols*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

HADLEY, Mrs. Washington Irving — Ohio 969
(*Olive Peet Welch*)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

HALE, Mrs. George Ellery — California 932
(*Evelina Conklin*)
By right of descent from John Graves

*HALE, Mrs. Henry — Minnesota 36
(*Mary Elizabeth Fletcher*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Thomas Miner

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)	William Busse	John Gorham (I)
Hopestill Bent	Joseph Champlin	Joshua Hempsted
Thomas Browne	George Denison	John Howland
	Hopestill Foster	

†HALL, Mrs. Henry Clay — Colorado 486
(*Alice Sweetser*)

HALL, Mrs. Jasper Landon — Nebraska 1048
(*Edith Latta*)
By right of descent from Samuel Buel

HALL, Mrs. Porter J. Thomas — Missouri 722
(*Josephine Bird*)
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour

HALL, Mrs. Walter Graham — Arkansas 363
(*Mary Emily Roots*)
By right of descent from Thomas Judd

*HALLER, Mrs. Julius T. — Iowa 535
(*Eleanor Leonard*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Samuel Leonard

*HALLIBURTON, Mrs. Russell B. — Oklahoma 738
(*Mary Phelps*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from William Phelps

HAMBLEN, Mrs. Joseph Gordon, Jr. Michigan 361
(*Juliet Grace Horton*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*HAMBRECHT, Mrs. George Philip Wisconsin 527
(*Kate Barrows*) Died 1939
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

HAMBY, Mrs. Arthur Williams Mississippi 462
(*Elizabeth McNulty*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

HAMILTON, Mrs. Charles William, Jr. Nebraska 923
(*Ana Maurine Murdock*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

HAMILTON, Mrs. Charles Woodman Wisconsin 732
(*Elizabeth Fraser Noyes*)
By right of descent from James Noyes

HAMILTON, Mrs. James Kent Ohio 99
(*Ethel Beecher Allen*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (III)

*HANCOCK, Mrs. W. Scott Missouri 253
(*Anna Spencer*) Died 1928
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*HANDY, Mrs. Nathan Franklin Kansas 328
(*Elizabeth Paterson Smith*) Died 1918
By right of descent from John Paterson

Supplemental Claims

Stephen Hart Josiah Lee John Lothrop

HANKS, Mrs. Marshall Wilfred — Wisconsin 911
(*Mildred Bell Bevis*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

HARPER, Mrs. Cornelius Allen — Wisconsin 737
(*Elizabeth Louise Bowman*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

HARPER, Mrs. William Hudson — Illinois 895
(*Grace Augusta Cooke*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman

*HARRISON, Mrs. L. B. — Ohio 90
(*Fanny Goodman*) — Died 1912
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

HARRISON, Mrs. Leigh Hugh — West Virginia 759
(*Josephine Evans*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

HART, Mrs. Charles Allan — Oregon 980
(*Katharine Stoughton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stoughton (I)

*HART, Mrs. Charles Nelson — Colorado 213
(*Elizabeth Augusta Arms*) — Died 1912
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

Supplemental Claims

Aaron Cooke (I) — Aaron Cooke (II) — Samuel Stone — William Westwood

*HART, Miss Gertrude Williams — Died 1934 — Illinois 445
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

†HART, Mrs. Herman V. C. — Michigan 420
(*Clarissa Boies*)

HART, Mrs. Richard Huson — Colorado 1052
(*Elizabeth Jerome*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*HART, Mrs. Verling Kersey — Michigan 323
(*Juliet Watson*) — Died 1909
By right of descent from William Phelps

HARWOOD, Mrs. Edward Charles — California 907
(*Alice Gertrude Paul*)
By right of descent from John Astwood

HASKELL, Mrs. John DeForest — Nebraska 498
(*Ellen Trumbull Mathewson*)
By right of descent from William Williams

*HASTINGS, Mrs. Albert William — Minnesota 185
(*Caroline Lord Kittredge*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Joseph Chandler

*HATHAWAY, Miss Jeannette Died 1926 — Wisconsin 370
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

HAUCK, Mrs. George Storm — California 1003
(*Juliette Hamlin Bulkley*)
By right of descent from Gershom Bulkeley

*HAWKINS, Mrs. Wilford Judson — Army & Navy 319
(*Julia Davenport Fackler*) — Died 1931
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

*HAYES, Mrs. Birchard Austin — Ohio 121
(*Mary Sherman*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

HAYES, Mrs. Edward Stephen — Oregon 978
(*Miriam Pierce Ingram*)
By right of descent from John Webster

HAYES, Mrs. Frances — Ohio 740
By right of descent from John Russell

*HAYES, Mrs. Walter I. — Iowa 120
(*Frances Coan*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from William Leete

*HAYES, Mrs. Webb C. — Ohio 404
(*Mary Otis Miller* [*Brinkerhoff*]) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

†HAYMAN, Mrs. S. E. — Arkansas 200
(*Martha Knox*)

*HAZEN, Mrs. Perley Fuller — Vermont 288
(*Minnie Baker*) — Died 1919
By right of descent from George Denison

HEADLEE, Mrs. Wilbur — West Virginia 674
(*Ella Evans*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

*HEBARD, Miss Alice Marvin — Died 1928 — Wyoming 434
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

HEFFELFINGER, Mrs. John Byers — Kansas 976
(*Lucile Williams Parmenter*)
By right of descent from John Davenport (I)

Supplemental Claims

Nathan Gold (I) — Samuel Stone — Richard Treat
William Parke — Thomas Tracy

HEMPSTEAD, Miss Marcia Richmond — Iowa 1040
By right of descent from Joshua Hempstead

HERRIN, Mrs. William Kennedy, Jr. — Mississippi 966
(*Dixie Lee Cotton*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

HICKAM, Mrs. Andrew Richard — Oklahoma 669
(*Josephine Sperry*)
By right of descent from John Coe

*HINCHMAN, Mrs. Ford Archer — Michigan 917
(*Clara Williams*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from William Leete

HINCKLEY, Mrs. Freeman — Illinois 721
(*Gertrude Florence Schwartz* [*McClurg*])
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

*HINMAN, Mrs. Edward C. — Michigan 350
(*Isadore Mae Risdon*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Thomas Judd

*HINSDALE, Miss Catherine Hutchinson — Wisconsin 230
Died 1921
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Bull — Richard Treat

HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Harold Morley — Ohio 548
(*Elizabeth Britton Newberry*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Peter M. — Ohio 165
(*Sarah Wilcox*) — Died 1920
By right of descent from John Seward

†HOAGLAND, Mrs. Henry W. Michigan 516
(*Katharine Palmer Moore* [*Freeland*])

HOBART, Mrs. Lewis Parsons California 1043
(*Mabel Reed Deming*)
By right of descent from John Deming

†HOBBINS, Mrs. Louis McLane Wisconsin 251
(*Shirley Fuller*)

*HODGES, Mrs. Charles Henry Michigan 823
(*Eliza Wetmore*) Died 1931
By right of descent from Nicholas Olmstead

HOLBROOK, Mrs. Arthur Tenney Wisconsin 665
(*Bertha Andrews*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

†HOLDEN, Mrs. Clarence Lewis Vermont 444
(*Florence Elizabeth Spencer*)

†HOLDEN, Mrs. L. Dean Ohio 310
(*Virginia Hawley*) Transferred to New York

HOLLADAY, Mrs. Edmund Burke California 183
(*Caroline Densmore Huntington*)
By right of descent from John Clark

HOLLIDAY, Mrs. Alexander Rieman Indiana 653
(*Agnes N. Slosson*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

*HOLLISTER, Miss Ella Strait Died 1939 Ohio 789
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

*HOLLISTER, Miss Laura Strait Died 1939 Ohio 835
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

HOLLISTER, Mrs. Robert Russell Nebraska 630
(*Susan Holdrege*)
By right of descent from Samuel Sherman

Supplemental Claim
David Sherman

HOLMES, Mrs. John Howard Missouri 872
(*Mary Brooks*)
By right of descent from Hezekiah Brainard

HOLYOKE, Mrs. Edward Augustus, Jr. Nebraska 631
(*Mary Holdrege*)
By right of descent from Samuel Sherman

Supplemental Claim
David Sherman

*HOOPER, Mrs. Charles Wood Alabama 313
(*Caroline Louise McKee*) Died 1918
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

*HOPKINS, Mrs. Philip Hornbrook Kansas 957
(*Caroline Caldwell*) Died 1935
By right of descent from Nicholas Olmstead

HORN, Mrs. Edwin Clark Michigan 836
(*Mary Louise Erwin*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Boardman
William Carpenter
John Chester (I)
William Clarke (I)
George Denison
Stephen Hart
Thomas Hart
Joseph Hawley (I)
Joseph Hawley (III)
Daniel Hendricks
Anthony Hawkins
John Johnson

Joseph Kellogg
Martin Kellogg (I)
Martin Kellogg (II)
Daniel Ladd
John Newell
Nicholas Olmstead
Nehemiah Palmer
Jeremiah Peck
Joshua Robbins
Joseph Saxton
Henry Smith (I)
John Stanley
Thomas Stanton
John Strong
Richard Treat
Robert Welles (I)

HOSFORD, Miss Kathryn E. Nebraska 1037
By right of descent from Obadiah Hosford

HOSFORD, Mrs. Willard Nebraska 1018
(*Mary Antoinette Harding*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

HOSKINS, Mrs. James Dickason Tennessee 809
(*Lynn Luella Deming*)
By right of descent from Richard Treat

Supplemental Claims

John Deming
Nicholas Olmstead

*HOUSE, Mrs. William Oregon 701
(*Katharine Osborn Parsons*) Died 1939
By right of descent from John Holbrook (II)

†HOWARD, Mrs. Joseph Henry Colorado 620
(*Ida Gertrude Terry*)

*HOWE, Mrs. William Torrey Mississippi 223
(*Mary Thompson*) Died 1903
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Bull
Richard Treat

HOWELL, Mrs. John Mississippi 805
(*Marietta Gilchrist*)
By right of descent from Joseph Curtis

*HOWELL, Mrs. John William — Iowa 385
(*Anna S. Treat*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from Samuel Chapman

*HOWLAND, Mrs. Walter Morton — Illinois 189
(*Anna Prettyman*) — Died 1922
By right of descent from John Webster

†HOYT, Miss Edith M. — Illinois 654

HOYT, Mrs. Richard Cleveland — Nebraska 533
(*Susan Upson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

HUBBARD, Mrs. Frank Watson — Michigan 715
(*Elizabeth Lockwood*)
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour

HUBBARD, Mrs. Harry Jenkins — Texas 603
(*Jessie Bogel*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*HUCKINS, Mrs. Joseph, Jr. — Oklahoma 479
(*Olive Mills*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Daniel Clark

HUDSON, Mrs. Charles Edward — Texas 605
(*Edith Frazier*)
By right of descent from Abraham Pierson (I)

†HUGHES, Mrs. Arthur Wilder — Maine 415
(*Cara Dana Baxter* [*Runciman*])

*HULBERT, Mrs. Harries C. — Ohio 207
(*Elizabeth Chalfant Johnstone*) — Died 1910
By right of descent from Peter Prudden

*HULL, Mrs. Louis Kossuth — Minnesota 616
(*Agnes McNair*) — Died 1922
By right of descent from James Pierpont

*HUMASON, Mrs. Virgil Pettibone — Vermont 504
(*Jessie Kittredge*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from John Webster

*HUME, Mrs. Charles Robinson — Oklahoma 470
(*Annette Ross*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

*HUNTER, Mrs. Dexter — Florida 140
(*Margaret Williams*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Nathaniel Foote

†HUNTER, Miss Sarah Caroline — Alabama 982

HURLBUTT, Mrs. Frank R. — West Virginia 673
(*Virginia Williamson*)
By right of descent from William Savage

HUSTON, Mrs. Alexander B. — Ohio 378
(*Alice Mindwell Griswold*) — Transferred to Connecticut

*HUTCHINS, Mrs. Harry Burns — Michigan 225
(*Mary Louise Crocker*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

HUTCHINS, Mrs. James Cadwell — Illinois 538
(*Margaret Keep*)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

*HYDE, Mrs. James Nevins — Illinois 107
(*Alice Louise Griswold*) — Died 1921
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
William Gaylord
John Stanley

INGALLS, Mrs. David Sinton — Ohio 1042
(*Louise Harkness*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

IRWIN, Mrs. Robert Winfred — Michigan 825
(*Viola Hall*)
By right of descent from William Douglass

*ISHAM, Miss Anne Eliza — Died 1912 — Illinois 205
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*JACKMAN, Mrs. Claremont S. — Wisconsin 180
(*Clarice Hanchett*) — Died 1931
By right of descent from Robert Treat

JACKSON, Mrs. Archibald Blake — Minnesota 1050
(*Margaret Elizabeth McDonald*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

JACKSON, Miss Fanny Rebecca — Wisconsin 437
By right of descent from George Denison

JACKSON, Mrs. Horatio Nelson — Vermont 468
(*Bertha Richardson Wells*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

†JACKSON, Mrs. James Foster — Texas 600
(*Sadie Gaines*)

JACKSON, Mrs. John Holmes — Vermont 72
(*Caroline Deming Smalley*)
By right of descent from John Deming

JACOBS, Mrs. Frank Whittier — Wisconsin 955
(*Caryl Frances Fairchild*)
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

*JACOBS, Mrs. William H. — Wisconsin 306
(*Ella Cassoday*) — Died 1937
By right of descent from Timothy Edwards

JAMES, Mrs. Alfred Farragut — Wisconsin 851
(*Kathryn Durand*)
By right of descent from Thomas Yale

*JAMES, Mrs. Josiah — Florida 159
(*Rosalie Meeker*) — Died 1906
By right of descent from Roger Alling

*JAMESON, Mrs. Ovid Butler — Indiana 672
(*Haute Mary Booth Tarkington*) — Died 1937
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*JEFFRIES, Mrs. Malcolm G. — Wisconsin 193
(*Nancy Lois Roys*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Hitchcock

*JEROME, Miss Janet — Died 1925 — Colorado 590
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*JEROME, Mrs. John Lathrop — Colorado 122
(*Lucy Wright Sweetland*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Hollister
Elizur Holyoke
William Pynchon
John Talcott (I)
Samuel Talcott
Richard Treat
Samuel Welles (I)

JETT, Mrs. William Elijah — Kansas 745
(*Maud Rix*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

JEWETT, Mrs. Frederick LeRoy — Michigan 689
(*Caroline Wood*) — Transferred to Connecticut

*JEWETT, Mrs. William Kennon — Colorado 389
(*Martha Stuart*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from George Denison

†JOHNSON, Mrs. Arthur William — California 826
(*Grace Maria Pinney*)

JOHNSON, Mrs. Joseph W. — Tennessee 919
(*Nell Evans*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

JOHNSON, Mrs. Walter Ostergard — Nebraska 922
(*Genevieve Roberts*)
By right of descent from George Denison

JOHNSTON, Mrs. George Washington — Nebraska 1033
(*Isabelle Mary French*)
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

JOHNSTON, Mrs. Howard Agnew — Wisconsin 127
(*Grace Ashley Young*)
By right of descent from Richard Treat

*JOHNSTON, Mrs. John Harris — Colorado 419
(*Sarah McGiffin*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

JOHNSTON, Mrs. Robert James — Iowa 383
(*Mary Hannah Stoddard*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

JOHNSTON, Mrs. Samuel Jesse — Alabama 660
(*Ada Gregory*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

JONES, Mrs. Carl Waring — Minnesota 965
(*Helen Thirza Winton*)
By right of descent from Abraham Doolittle

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Curtiss
John Osborn
Richard Osborn
Nathaniel Seeley
Robert Seeley
Thomas Welles (I)
James Wilder
Thomas Wilder

JONES, Mrs. Charles Louis — Wisconsin 968
(*Harriet Sophia Cary*)
By right of descent from Joseph Cary

JONES, Mrs. Eugene Berkey — Michigan 854
(*Adèle Eliza Schaefer*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

JONES, Miss Frances L'Hommedieu — Ohio 433
By right of descent from Samuel Fosdick

*JONES, Mrs. Frank Johnston — Ohio 141
(*Frances Dering Fosdick*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from Samuel Fosdick

†JONES, Mrs. Henry Parsons — Vermont 549
(*Caroline Seymour Hull*)

†JONES, Miss Tessie — Minnesota 962

JOY, Mrs. Henry Bourne — Michigan 13
(*Helen Hall Newberry*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn	James Fitch (I)	Thomas Stoughton (I)
John Bissell	James Fitch (II)	William Wadsworth
William Bradford (I)	‡Thomas Newberry	Henry Whitfield

*JOYS, Mrs. Andrew M. Wisconsin 340
(*Alma Maria Merwin*) Died 1923
By right of descent from Richard Baldwin

*JUDAH, Mrs. John M. Indiana 130
(*Mary Jameson*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

JUDD, Mrs. Harry Edson Wisconsin 889
(*Jeannette Abbott*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

JUDSON, Miss Mary Peck Washington 1046
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

KALES, Mrs. William Robert Michigan 947
(*Alice Gray*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*KASSON, Mrs. LeBaron James Iowa 395
(*Mary McFarland*) Died 1932
By right of descent from Michael Adams

†KAUFFMAN, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Iowa 493
(*Mell Howell*)

†KEBLER, Mrs. Eliot Abbot Ohio 483
(*Amelia Brooks Miner*) Transferred to Pennsylvania

KEENAN, Mrs. Walter Sherman Texas 454
(*Anna Elizabeth Lewis*)
By right of descent from Daniel Sterling

*KEEP, Mrs. Chauncey — Illinois 201
(*Mary Blair*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

*KEITH, Mrs. Arthur Monroe — Minnesota 187
(*Helen Kenyon Benchley*) — Died 1921
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

KEITH, Mrs. Chambliss — Alabama 331
(*Ada Hooper*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

KEITH, Miss Julia Loomis — Illinois 347
By right of descent from John Loomis

KELLEY, Mrs. William Darrah — Tennessee 380
(*Emily Caroline Tyler*)
By right of descent from Timothy Edwards

*KENDRICK, Miss Helen Freyer — Died 1927 — Ohio 388
By right of descent from Samuel Thompson

KENNEDY, Mrs. Grove Cooke — Texas 953
(*Irene Fuller*)
By right of descent from Matthew Gilbert

KENNEDY, Miss Mary — Texas 1039
By right of descent from Matthew Gilbert

KENNEY, Mrs. Henry Fletcher — Ohio 1044
(*Margaret Peck Lyman*)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold (I)

KENNINGTON, Mrs. Robert George — Mississippi 924
(*Nancy Ann Arnold*)
By right of descent from John Steele

KENT, Mrs. William — California 633
(*Elizabeth Thacher*)
By right of descent from Roger Sherman

KEY, Mrs. Hobart — Texas 829
(*Dolly Bell Rutherford*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

KEYES, Mrs. James Davis — Iowa 783
(*Fanny Ellsworth Hyde*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

*KIEHLE, Mrs. Frederick Andrews — Oregon 958
(*Clare Cross*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from John Steele

†KILPATRICK, Mrs. Charles Mortimer — Louisiana 629
(*Cornelia Knox Herbert*)

KIMBALL, Miss Arabel Mary — Nebraska 521
By right of descent from John Sherman (II)

*KIMBALL, Mrs. Ellwood D. — Kansas 184
(*Luella A. Johnson*) — Died 1913
By right of descent from James Bishop

Supplemental Claims

Richard Beers
William Chittenden
Theophilus Eaton
Abraham Fowler
John Fowler
William Fowler
Edmund Goodenow
Walter Haynes
George Hubbard
William Jones (I)
Henry Spring
Thomas Starr
‡Isaac Stearns
Peter Tallman
Joseph Weld (I)
Thomas Wheeler (I)
William Worcester

*KIMBALL, Mrs. Thomas Lord — Nebraska 520
(*Mary Porter Rogers*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from John Sherman (II)

*KING, Mrs. James A. Ohio 568
(*Nellie Clarke*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Nathaniel Foote

*KING, Mrs. Lyndon Minnesota 876
(*Helen Abbott*) Died 1938
By right of descent from John Mead

*KINGSLEY, Mrs. George Kansas 295
(*Ella Hill*) Died 1906
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

KINGSLEY, Mrs. Louis Army and Navy 272
Transferred to Connecticut

KINNEY, Mrs. Cabell Carrington California 125
(*Annette Trowbridge*)
By right of descent from Jared Lee

*KIRKMAN, Mrs. George Wycherley California 112
(*Grace Goodyear*) Died 1909
By right of descent from Stephen Goodyear

KOCHTITZKY, Mrs. John S. Missouri 697
(*Jennie B. Smith*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

KRUIDENIER, Mrs. David Scholte Iowa 1022
(*Florence Cowles*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

KUMMEL, Mrs. Julius Frank Oregon 878
(*Virginia Kirby*)
By right of descent from Reinold Marvin

*LaBOITEAUX, Mrs. Charles Louis — Ohio 887
(*Edith Cist*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (II)

LADUE, Miss Alice Angel — Michigan 670
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*LADUE, Mrs. Austin Yates — Michigan 58
(*Mary Almira Newberry*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*LASLEY, Mrs. Theodore H. — Tennessee 563
(*Florence Foster*) — Died 1938
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

*LATHROP, Mrs. George Rexford — Missouri 455
(*Juliet Edwina Smith*) — Died 1931
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

*LATHROP, Mrs. Henry K. — Michigan 26
(*Mary Woodward Gillett*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

LAURENS, Mrs. Henry — Louisiana 800
(*Dorothea Mary Dexter*) — Transferred from Connecticut
By right of descent from Walter Spooner

LAWSON, Mrs. Fenton — Ohio 749
(*Monica Mitchell*)
By right of descent from Thomas Seymour (I)

*LAWSON, Mrs. John Davison — Missouri 407
(*Frances Chase*) — Died 1939
By right of descent from George Denison

*LAWTON, Mrs. Harry A. Ohio 75
(*Mary Baldwin Perkins*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Richard Bushnell

LeCRON, Mrs. James Defrees Iowa 794
(*Helen Cowles*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

*LEE, Mrs. William H. Minnesota 30
(*Caroline Trumbull Isham*) Died 1897
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

Lee, Mrs. Helen Fay see p. 263

LEETE, Miss Mary Mather Oregon 848
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claim

Richard Mather

LEFFINGWELL, Miss Mary Mütter Maine 19
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
Charles Chauncey
Moses Mansfield
William Whiting (I)

*LEHMER, Miss Fanny Bryce Died 1935 Ohio 4
By right of descent from Henry Champion

Supplemental Claims

Jonathan Gilbert
Samuel Gilbert (I)
Samuel Gilbert (II)
Thomas Stanton

*LEHMER, Mrs. James Dunn Ohio 67
(*Jane Isham*) Died 1923
By right of descent from Henry Champion

LeNOIR, Mrs. Charles Owen Florida 467
(*Mollie Bishop Gibson*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

LENOX, Mrs. Loring C. Colorado 815
(*Lucy Moore*)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

*LESLIE, Mrs. Henry G. Ohio 352
(*Amelia Wallace Burton*) Died 1920
By right of descent from Joseph Rockwell

LEVEY, Mrs. Louis H. Indiana 640
(*Meta Carpenter*)
By right of descent from William Pynchon

LIGGETT, Mrs. Richard Hampden Florida 635
(*Lura Moss Ambler*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

*LINCOLN, Mrs. Charles James Arkansas 139
(*Eudora Percival Knox*) Died 1921
By right of descent from John Percival

*LINDLY, Miss Mabel Eliza Died 1935 Nebraska 604
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

Jasper Crane Richard Treat

LITTIG, Mrs. John Vincent Iowa 414
(*Bessie Cassell*)
By right of descent from Samuel Leonard

LIVERMORE, Mrs. Horatio Putnam California 793
(*Helen Little Eells*)
By right of descent from Samuel Eells

LIVINGSTONE, Mrs. Thomas Witherell Palmer
(*Elizabeth Trowbridge Wilkins*) Michigan 1034
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

LLOYD, Miss Bertha Elizabeth — Michigan 765
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (II)

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Fitch (I)	William Phelps	John Thacher (I)
Stephen Goodyear	Anthony Thacher	John Wakeman

LOBDELL, Mrs. Charles Walter — Illinois 683
(*Ruth Esther Bush*)
By right of descent from Stephen Goodyear

LOFTUS, Mrs. William F. M. — California 345
(*Julia Pope* [*Chandler*])
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*LOOMIS, Mrs. Augustus H. — Iowa 511
(*Florence Lee*) — Died 1932
By right of descent from John Webster

*LOTHROP, Mrs. Daniel — California 601
(*Harriet Mulford Stone*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

Richard Baldwin	Thomas Hooker	Joseph Treat
Alexander Bryan	John Howland	John Woodruff (I)
Jasper Crane	‡Daniel Kellogg	John Woodruff (II)
Lyon Gardiner	Roger Newton	

LOVEJOY, Mrs. Allen Perry — Wisconsin 61
(*Julia Stow*) Lobell
By right of descent from John Webster

*LOVELL, Miss Alice Quitman Died 1920 — Mississippi 271
By right of descent from Moses Mansfield

*LUDINGTON, Mrs. Marshall I. — Army and Navy 218
(*Harriet Marvin*)
By right of descent from John Clark

LYFORD, Mrs. George — Ohio 974
(*Cherry Greve*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Gilbert

*MacVEAGH, Mrs. Franklin — Illinois 101
(*Emily Sherrill Eames*) — Died 1916
By right of descent from John Mason

MAIRS, Mrs. Samuel — Minnesota 989
(*Mary Stevens Goodell*)
By right of descent from Josiah Starr (II)

MANGUM, Mrs. Thomas — Alabama 393
(*Edith Hooper*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

*MANIERRE, Mrs. Francis Edgerton — Illinois 572
(*Amélie Compton Burr*) — Died 1918
By right of descent from John Burr (II)

*MANIERRE, Mrs. George — Illinois 354
(*Ann Eliza Edgerton*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from William Pratt

MANN, Mrs. Arthur W. — Iowa 577
(*Carrie Foote*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Foote

MANN, Mrs. Charles D. — Wisconsin 588
(*Sarah Steele Mersereau*)
By right of descent from Aaron Cooke (II)

MANSFIELD, Mrs. Samuel Mather — 387
(*Anna Baldwin*)
By right of descent from Samuel Whittlesey

MANUEL, Mrs. John Sutphin — Ohio 956
(*Susan Faye Andrews*)
By right of descent from William Andrews

*MARSHALL, Mrs. Andrew M. — Tennessee 565
(*Harriet Pierpont Hough*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted

MARSTON, Mrs. Thomas Brunton — Illinois 875
(*Julia Dale Ewart*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

MARTIN, Mrs. Benson Blake, Jr. — Mississippi 1028
(*Mary Putnam Morrison*)
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

MARTIN, Mrs. Francis Linton — Tennessee 1023
(*Emily Tyler Kelley*)
By right of descent from Timothy Edwards

MARTIN, Mrs. John Butlin, Jr. — Oklahoma 1006
(*Helen Hickam*)
By right of descent from John Coe

MASDEN, Mrs. Wilson Byron — Wisconsin 926
(*Dolly Smith*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

MASON, Mrs. Francis Scarlett — Florida 996
(*Hattie Troupe Spencer*)
By right of descent from Richard Baldwin

†MASON, Miss Mary Conant — Michigan 38

†MASON, Mrs. Rodney — Michigan 171
(*Margaret Camp*)

*MASON, Mrs. William Dean California 908
(*Mary Strong*) Died 1933
By right of descent from Noadiah Russell

*MATHER, Miss Katharine Livingston Died 1939 Ohio 142
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

Robert Livingstone
Richard Mather
Pieter Schuyler
Dirck Ten Broeck

MATTHEWS, Miss Ada Belle Wisconsin 596
By right of descent from Robert Treat

†MATTHEWS, Mrs. N. N. Illinois 655
(*Natalie Newell*)

*MAURER, Mrs. William A. Iowa 557
(*Angeline Rockwell* [*Brinsmaid*]) Died 1935
By right of descent from John Loomis

Supplemental Claims

‡James Harris
Joseph Otis
Nathaniel Thomas (I)
Nathaniel Thomas (II)
William Thomas

*MAURER, Mrs. William A. Iowa 448
(*Margaret Dohany*) Died 1919
By right of descent from Josiah Starr (I)

*MAURY, Mrs. Matthew Fontaine Ohio 567
(*Rose Robinson*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Fuller
Edward Griswold
Ralph Partridge
‡Isaac Robinson
Thomas Thacher

*MAXWELL, Mrs. Lawrence, Jr. Ohio 532
(*Clara Barry*) Died 1931
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

MAY, Mrs. Calvin Dexter Iowa 152
(*Grace Ruth Lee*)
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

MAY, Miss Pauline Ludington Kentucky 488
By right of descent from John Clark

*MAYNARD, Mrs. Matthew Henry Michigan 245
(*Mary Eudocia Foote*) Died 1910
By right of descent from Jonathan Law

Supplemental Claims

William Brenton
Samuel Cook
John Eliot (I)
John Hall
Samuel Hall (I)
Samuel Hall (II)
John Hull (II)
Joseph Hull
William Lewis (I)
William Lewis (II)
‡John Lyman
Moses Mansfield
Nathaniel Merriman
Thomas Munson
Andrew Ward (I)
William Ward (II)

McARTHUR, Mrs. Selim Walker Illinois 988
(*Joan Dean Gillett Barnes*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

McAULIFFE, Mrs. Eugene Nebraska 788
(*Nell Shuler*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Foote

McBRIDE, Mrs. William Woodin Kansas 726
(*Mabel Louise Adams*)
By right of descent from Eli Mygatt

McCALL, Mrs. Daniel Thompson Alabama 864
(*Caroline Winston Bush*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Crane

*McCALLUM, Mrs. Malcolm — Wisconsin 384
(*Susie Dickinson Ray*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Edward Stebbins

McCAMANT, Mrs. Wallace — Oregon 799
(*Katherine Stimson Davis*)
By right of descent from Obadiah Bruen

*McCLELLAN, Mrs. Robert H. — Vermont 329
(*Clara Denison*) — Died 1922
By right of descent from George Denison

*McCLELLAND, Mrs. Thomas S. — Illinois 24
(*Ella Gale*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Stoughton (I) — William Wadsworth — Henry Wolcott (I)

McCLINTOCK, Mrs. Harvey Horatio — Oklahoma 754
(*Mabel Case*)
By right of descent from William Spencer

*McCLUNEY, Mrs. Thompson Purviance — Missouri 317
(*Mary Tuttle*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from William Jones (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Breck — Edward Jessup — Thomas Munson
Abraham Doolittle — John Lothrop — Nathaniel Turner
Samuel Hall (I) — John Moss

McCLURE, Mrs. James Gore King — Illinois 556
(*Phebe Ann Dixon*)
By right of descent from George Denison

McCORMICK, Mrs. Chauncey — Illinois 778
(*Marion Deering*)
By right of descent from George Denison

McCORMICK, Mrs. Cyrus Hall — Illinois 827
(*Alice Hoit*)
By right of descent from Cornelius Hull

McDONALD, Mrs. John Flower — Minnesota 704
(*Julia Davis*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

McGAW, Mrs. John — California 267
(*Blanche Evelyn Baldwin*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Baldwin

Supplemental Claims

Obadiah Bruen — John Stanley

*McGEOCH, Miss Clara — Died 1908 — Wisconsin 172
By right of descent from Samuel Talcott

McGONIGLE, Mrs. Edward Andrew — Michigan 607
(*Louise Ely Parry*)
By right of descent from William Ely

McGRAW, Mrs. Arthur — Michigan 403
(*Grace Ingersoll Butler*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

McGREGOR, Mrs. Carter — Texas 830
(*Anne Carrigan*)
By right of descent from William Leete

McINTOSH, Mrs. Frederick F. — West Virginia 731
(*Harriet Hayman Chapman*)
By right of descent from Josiah Hull

Supplemental Claims on following page.

Supplemental Claims

John Chapman	John Coe	Joseph Hawley (I)
Robert Chapman	Robert Coe	George Hull
	John Graves	

McKEE, Mrs. Milo Dole — Kansas 753
(*Abigail Wilcox*)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

McKNIGHT, Mrs. Sumner T. — Minnesota 708
(*Henriette Turney*)
By right of descent from Janna Meigs

McLEAN, Mrs. Hugh — Colorado 813
(*Rosamond Denison*)
By right of descent from George Denison

McMENEMY, Mrs. Logan Tyrone — Illinois 846
(*Elizabeth Talcott*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Crane

McMILLAN, Miss Emily Dana — Minnesota 537
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

McMILLAN, Mrs. Howard Ives — Minnesota 1005
(*Mabel Langdon*)
By right of descent from William Swayne

McNEAL, Mrs. Morley Daniel — Illinois 1066
(*Julia Allison*)
By right of descent from William Gaylord

*McNEELY, Mrs. Lee — Iowa 847
(*Marian Hurd*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

McQUAIL, Mrs. Edward J. West Virginia 484
(*Grace McGrann*)
By right of descent from William Clark (II)

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Ellis Joseph Fell William Freeborne

MEAGHER, Mrs. William J. Vermont 744
(*Fanny Louise Abbott*)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

MECHEM, Mrs. George W. Michigan 1000
(*Lulu Ann North*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

MECHEM, Mrs. Kirke Field Kansas 1024
(*Katharine Celia Lewis*)
By right of descent from Joseph Strong

*MEDDAUGH, Mrs. Elijah Wood Michigan 106
(*Kate Murray [Field]*) Died 1926
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claim

Thomas Dudley

MEIGS, Miss Delia Godwin Florida 495
By right of descent from Janna Meigs

MEIGS, Miss Gerda Ellen Florida 496
By right of descent from Samuel Bingham

MEIGS, Miss Louise Caroline Florida 435
By right of descent from Janna Meigs

†MERCHANT, Mrs. Stephen L. Minnesota 163
(*Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott*)

MERRILL, Mrs. Richard Dwight — Washington 828
(*Eula Lee*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*MERRILL, Mrs. Sherburne Sanborn — Wisconsin 20
(*Mary Ellen Freeman*) — Died 1927
By right of descent from George Denison

Supplemental Claim
John Gallup

MESSENGER, Mrs. Asa Clay — Ohio 757
(*Amanda Long*)
By right of descent from George Denison

MESSINGER, Mrs. ~~C.~~ Charles Raymond — Wisconsin 920
(*Mildred Rachel Hart*)
By right of descent from Daniel White (II)

Supplemental Claim
William Goodwin

METCALF, Mrs. Charles Horton — Michigan 135
(*Mattie Kitchell Woodbridge*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Thomas Dudley	John Leverett (I)
William Bradford (II)	William Leete	George Wyllys (I)

METCALF, Mrs. John Brockway — California 918
(*Elizabeth Vincent Huntington*)
By right of descent from John Clarke

†MILBURN, Mrs. Joseph A. — Indiana 86
(*Lucy Fitch McDowell*)

*MILLARD, Mrs. Charles Sterling — Indiana 126
(*Lydia Morgan Gilbert*) — Died 1914
By right of descent from Samuel Coit

Supplemental Claims

Edward Fuller
Matthew Fuller
Jonathan Gilbert
Samuel Gilbert (I)
Samuel Gilbert (II)
John Lothrop
Thomas Stanton

MILLARD, Miss Sarah Gilbert — Indiana 342
By right of descent from Samuel Coit

MILLER, Mrs. Bryan C. — Texas 934
(*Kate Ross Padgitt*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

†MILLER, Mrs. Craig Carlton — Michigan 469
(*Mary Emma Wheeler*)

MILLER, Miss Elizabeth Clementine — Indiana 1061
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

MILLER, Mrs. Jeff N. — Texas 206
(*Nellie E. Crane*)
By right of descent from Henry Crane (I)

MILLER, Mrs. John Alexander — Nebraska 892
(*Florence Valentine*)
By right of descent from Lion Gardiner

MILLER, Mrs. Severn Allnut — Nebraska 897
(*Faith Trumbull Haskell*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

MILLER-MILLS, Mrs. Edward William — Illinois 770
(*Marion McClelland*)
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

MILLS, Mrs. George Wiley — Florida 785
(*Lidie Vipont Clark*)
By right of descent from William Wadsworth

MILLS, Mrs. William Merrill — Kansas 784
(*Allabelle Troutman*)
By right of descent from Thomas Buckingham

MITCHELL, Miss Eleanor — Minnesota 883
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey

MITCHELL, Mrs. Letcher Calhoun — Alabama 930
(*Elsie Hooper*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

MITCHELL, Mrs. Phil — Illinois 146
(*Ella Judd*)
By right of descent from Thomas Judd

*MITCHELL, Mrs. William Bell — Minnesota 233
(*Emily Whittlesey*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey

†MIXTER, Mrs. Charles Galloupe — Wisconsin 339
(*Helen Worthington McIntosh*) Transferred to Massachusetts

†MIXTER, Mrs. Frank — Illinois 355
(*Elizabeth Bradley*)

MOFFETT, Mrs. Thomas W. — California 808
(*Eleanor Campbell Thompson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

MONROE, Mrs. William Stanton — Illinois 909
(*Anna Hamill Clarke*)
By right of descent from Walter Hoyt

MONRONEY, Mrs. Almer Stilwell — Oklahoma 992
(*Mary Ellen Mellon*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. James B. — Oregon 235
(*Mary Phelps*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Gershom Bulkeley (I)
Peter Bulkeley
Charles Chauncey
Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
William Gaylord
Edward Griswold
‡Joseph Parsons (I)
Jonathan Prescott
Samuel Smith (I)

†MOODY, Mrs. Lucian Barclay — Iowa 536
(*Elizabeth Stanford Sayre Boorman*)

MOORE, Mrs. Donald Kimball — Michigan 663
(*Vivian Lyon*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

John Butterworth
Noah Butterworth

*MOORE, Mrs. Horace Ladd — Kansas 364
(*Esther Harmon*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from John Deming

MOORE, Mrs. Sydney Lowndes — Florida 336
(*Frances Mary Hart*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

MOORMAN, Mrs. Charles Harwood — Kentucky 574
(*Lily Belknap*)
By right of descent from Joseph Kingsbury (II)

*MOREY, Mrs. Richard — Missouri 787
(*Mary Mackey*) — Died 1931-
By right of descent from Stephen Hart — 1933

MORGAN, Mrs. Alden Kendrick — Illinois 850
(*Sarah Pierpont*)
By right of descent from James Pierpont

*MORLEY, Mrs. Jesse Healy — Ohio 228
(*Helen Rockwell*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

*MORRIS, Mrs. Charles M. — Wisconsin 65
(*Mary Fairchild*) — Died 1939
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

MORRIS, Mrs. Herbert Rowe — Oklahoma 652
(*Glory Huckins*)
By right of descent from Daniel Clark

MORRISON, Mrs. Angus Washburn — Minnesota 741
(*Sarah Helen Truesdale*)
By right of descent from William Swaine

*MORRISON, Mrs. Edwin Chester — California 274
(*Emma Stanton*) — Died 1932
By right of descent from John Stanton

MORRISON, Mrs. Harley J. — Ohio 686
(*Roberta A. Johnston*)
By right of descent from Peter Prudden

*MORRISON, Mrs. Robert — Tennessee 138
(*Caroline Putnam*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

MORRISON, Mrs. Robert Douglas — California 327
(*Mary Corning Winslow* [*Black*])
By right of descent from Thomas Seymour (II)

MORSMAN, Mrs. Edgar Martin, III — Nebraska 711
(*Julia Bush Caldwell*)
By right of descent from John Webster

MOSS, Mrs. Charles Horace — Ohio 85
(*Elizabeth Griswold Lane*) — Transferred to Connecticut

*MOSS, Mrs. Jay Osborne — Ohio 6
(*Fanny Griswold Boalt*) — Died 1916
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott

Supplemental Claims

Richard Bushnell	Matthew Griswold (II)	Thomas Tracy
Daniel Clark	Thomas Leffingwell	Josiah Winslow
Matthew Griswold (I)	Zabdiel Rogers	Roger Wolcott (I)

†MUHLENBERG, Mrs. Frederick Augustus — Colorado 503
(*Elizabeth Stoddard Young*) — Transferred to Pennsylvania

MULLIN, Mrs. Charles Henry — Nebraska 853
(*Cora Phebe Smith*)
By right of descent from George Denison

MYERS, Mrs. William Raymond — California 612
(*Harriet G. Williams*) Goodhue
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Edward Bulkeley (II)	Gershom Bulkeley (I)	Thomas Williams
	Charles Chauncey	

*NEELY, Miss Carrie Blair — Died 1938 — Illinois 570
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

NEFF, Mrs. Frank Amandus — Kansas 645
(*Iona Keeler Wagner*)
By right of descent from William Dudley

*NEWBERRY, Mrs. John Stoughton — Michigan 322
(*Helen Parmelee Handy*) — Died 1912
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

NEWBERRY, Miss Mary Louise — Illinois 559
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

NEWBERRY, Mrs. Truman Handy — Michigan 17
(*Harriet Josephine Barnes*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

Supplemental Claims

Richard Treat — John Webster — Robert Webster

NEWELL, Mrs. Edward T. — Tennessee 539
(*Georgie Nichols ~~Neilson~~*) Wilkson
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

*NEWMAN, Mrs. Henry L., Jr. — Colorado 774
(*Mary Chittenden*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from John Clark

†NEWNAN, Mrs. Henry Loring — Michigan 1056
(*Margaret Bosson*)
By right of descent from George Denison

NOEL, Mrs. James William — Arkansas 425
(*Julia McAlmont*)
By right of descent from John Clark

Supplemental Claims

William Bassett (I) — Richard Brackett — ‡James Kidder
Simon Crosby

*NORTHINGTON, Mrs. William Thomas — Alabama 508
(*Ella Adele Smith*) — Died 1920
By right of descent from William Phelps

*NORTON, Mrs. James H. Vermont 232
(*Laura Hills*)
By right of descent from Francis Bell

NORVELL, Mrs. John E. Edmondson West Virginia 576
(*Laura Moore*)
By right of descent from Thomas Storrs

OGDEN, Mrs. Henry Martyn Wisconsin 558
(*Minnie Matthews*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

†OLMSTED, Mrs. George Tyler Michigan 9
(*Nona Molony*)

*OLMSTED, Mrs. Henry Treat Tennessee 332
(*Mary Seymour*) Died 1925
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

ORD, Mrs. Henry Norton California 602
(*Helen Huntington Holladay*)
By right of descent from John Clark

OTIS, Mrs. Ralph Chester Illinois 661
(*Sarane Seeley*)
By right of descent from Robert Seeley

*OWEN, Mrs. Edward Thomas Wisconsin 82
(*Emily Brace Pratt*) Died 1934
By right of descent from John Webster

OWEN, Mrs. John, III Michigan 1060
(*Alice Woodruff*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

PADGITT, Mrs. Lawrence Clinton Ross — Texas 585
(*Camilla Deveraux Newton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

Edward

PAGE, Mrs. Benjamin ~~Edwin~~ — California 760
(*Marie Markham*)
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

*PAGE, Mrs. John Henry — Army and Navy 169
(*Eliza Ripley Tracy*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

PAGE, Mrs. Roy — Nebraska 945
(*Margaret Witter*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

PALMER, Mrs. Bernard M. — Wisconsin 884
(*Caribel Butterfield*)
By right of descent from John Gallup (II)

PALMER, Lady Frederick — California 155
(*Florence Elizabeth Mason*)
By right of descent from John Mason

PARCELLS, Mrs. Charles Abram — Michigan 782
(*Carolyn Lockwood Hubbard*)
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour

†PARK, Mrs. George Arthur — Kentucky 281
(*Laura Leonora Wilson*)

*PARKER, Mrs. Edward Jarvis — Illinois 649
(*Elizabeth Goodwin Bull*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from Thomas Bull

Mary Hooker
Wife of James Pierpont
Owned by Allen Evarts Foster, Esq.

PARKER, Mrs. Robert Wallace — Florida 1041
(*Dorothy Telfair Mills*)
By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth

PARKS, Mrs. S. Conant — Wyoming 231
(*Clara Hills*)
By right of descent from Francis Bell

*PARKS, Miss Sarah Sanford — Died 1911 Ohio 300
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*PARRY, Mrs. Guerdon Groves — Michigan 623
(*Elizabeth Ely*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from William Ely

PARSONS, Mrs. Charles Henry — Ohio 586
(*Abbie L. Dunning*)
By right of descent from John Mason

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Andrews
James Fitch
John Gallup
Nathaniel Seely
Robert Seely
Robert Stetson
Kenelm Winslow

*PARSONS, Mrs. Edward Lambe — California 781
(*Bertha DeForest Brush*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull

PARSONS, Mrs. Edward Smith, Sr. — Ohio 682
(*Mary Augusta Ingersoll*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

PARSONS, Mrs. Edward Smith, Jr. — Ohio 812
(*Margaret Allen*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

PARSONS, Mrs. William Edward — Illinois 984
(*Myra Louise Matthews*) — Transferred to Connecticut

PATTON, Mrs. Ludington — Wisconsin 937
(*Florence Durand*)
By right of descent from Thomas Yale (II)

*PAULY, Mrs. Charles Aaron — Ohio 518
(*Lida Bruen Corwin*) — Died 1932
By right of descent from Obadiah Bruen

*PAYNE, Mrs. Henry C. — Wisconsin 74
(*Lydia Wood Van Dyke*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Curtis
Joseph Judson
John Kay
Zachariah Rossell
Ephraim Stiles

PEABODY, Mrs. Douglas C. — Alabama 123
(*Mary Jane Welles*) — Transferred to Connecticut

PEABODY, Mrs. James Clelland — Colorado 718
(*Alice McHarg*)
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll

*PEASE, Mrs. John J. K. — Wisconsin 145
(*Cornelia Maria Ruger*) — Died 1912
By right of descent from Amos Morris

*PEASE, Miss Julia M. — Died 1918 — Texas 105
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

*PEASE, Miss Mary Wilton — Died 1934 — Wisconsin 48
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

PECK, Mrs. Robert Gray — Illinois 636
(*Alice Fessenden*)
By right of descent from Samuel Adams (II)

*PECKHAM, Mrs. Orville — Indiana 587
(*Anne Maria Jameson*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

PERCY, Mrs. George W. — California 582
(*Emma Washburn Clark*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

PERKINS, Mrs. Clarence O. — Vermont 768
(*Mary Cornelia Childs*)
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

PERRIGO, Mrs. William Soloman — Wisconsin 906
(*Katherine Bradley*)
By right of descent from James Bishop

PERRIN, Mrs. John O. — Indiana 28
(*Ellenor Cathcart Bates*)
By right of descent from Abraham Pierson (I)

Supplemental Claims

‡Robert Kitchell ‡Samuel Kitchell Richard Lawrence

†PETTIBONE, Mrs. A. G. — Illinois 88
(*Elizabeth Walcott*)

PHELPS, Miss Edith Allen — Oklahoma 464
By right of descent from William Phelps

PHELPS, Mrs. Horace Ferguson — Colorado 734
(*Dorothy Hogarty Eaton*)
By right of descent from William Jones (I)

*PHILBRICK, Mrs. Elbridge G. Michigan 92
(*Mary Randall Packer*) Died 1898
By right of descent from James Avery (II)

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Howard Crathorne Illinois 990
(*Florence Ethel Page* [*Griswold*])
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

PHINNEY, Mrs. Frank Douglas Ohio 739
(*Florence Augusta Voorhees*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

PHISTER, Miss Amy North Texas 675
By right of descent from John Stanley

PICKENS, Mrs. Paul Jackson Arkansas 891
(*Eudora Rose Shipton*)
By right of descent from John Percival

†PIERCE, Mrs. Charles E. Wisconsin 47
(*Adelaide Ruger Pease*)

*PIERCE, Mrs. Charles Rogers Arkansas 769
(*Janet Hempstead*) Died 1938
By right of descent from Joshua Hempstead

PIERCE, Mrs. William Rust Michigan 871
(*Henrietta Warnick Kernan*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

PIERPONT, Mrs. Henry Warner Nebraska 983
(*Phoebe Cooke Smith*)
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

PIERSON, Mrs. Roy Newton — Minnesota 698
(*Margaret Welles*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*PIKE, Mrs. Eugene S. — Illinois 175
(*Mary Rockwell*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall

†PITKIN, Miss Anna Denio — Michigan 97

POGUE, Mrs. Henry — Ohio 912
(*Constance Lewis*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

*POGUE, Mrs. Samuel — Ohio 506
(*Fannie West*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*POMEROY, Mrs. George Eltweed — Ohio 254
(*Hannah Matilda Worthington*) — Died 1933
By right of descent from Lyon Gardiner

POND, Miss Florence Louisa — Michigan 952
By right of descent from John Clark

POOLE, Mrs. Clark Langworthy — Iowa 509
(*Evelyn Richards*)
By right of descent from George Denison

PORTER, Mrs. Robert Langley — California 1047
(*Antoinette Louise Plumb*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

†POTTER, Mrs. Howard Cranston — Washington 440
(*Alice Kershaw*)

POWELL, Mrs. Leonidas (Lon) H. Kansas 960
(*Lucy Thomas*)
By right of descent from John Bissell

Supplemental Claims

John Moore Thomas Munson

PRENTICE, Mrs. William Prentice B. California 613
(*Hannah Vogdes Stewart*)
By right of descent from Edward Howell

PRESTON, Mrs. Frederick Augustus Illinois 1062
(*Margaret Atwater*)
By right of descent from Jeremiah Peck

*PRICE, Mrs. Philip M. Army and Navy 128
(*Emily Rhoda Moss*)
By right of descent from William Lewis (II)

*PRIDDY, Mrs. John Burke Kansas 285
(*Lora Rockwell Mortrom*) Died 1922
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I) Henry Wolcott (I)

*PROVOOST, Mrs. Grace Ann Merwin Iowa 80
Died 1905
By right of descent from Robert Treat

*PURCELL, Mrs. Edward Benton Kansas 307
(*Elizabeth Hoyt*) Died 1924
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Benedict Daniel Cole Walter Hoyt

PURDY, Mrs. O. Inniss — Washington 241
(*Mary Hunt Catlin [Hansen]*)
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

John Allyn
Aaron Cooke (I)
Ebenezer Marsh
John Marsh
William Phelps
William Pitkin (I)
William Pynchon
Joseph Wadsworth
William Wadsworth

*PUTNAM, Mrs. Elbert Harrison — Vermont 315
(*Thetis Bishop*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from William Leete

Supplemental Claims

James Bishop
Thomas Dudley

QUARLES, Mrs. Joseph ~~V.~~ Von, Jr. — Wisconsin 659
(*Ethel Julia Grant*)
By right of descent from George Denison

RAAEN, Mrs. John Carpenter — Arkansas 771
(*Alexandra Hoffman*)
By right of descent from John Percival

*RALSTON, Mrs. Andrew Jackson — California 199
(*Clara Williams Selby*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from Daniel Williams

Supplemental Claim

William Leete

RANDOLPH, Mrs. Robert Lee — Louisiana 423
(*Elisabeth Constance Barstow*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

Supplemental Claims

William Brewster
Peter Hobart

RANN, Miss Edith V. — Iowa 706
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell

RANNEY, Mrs. George Alfred — Illinois 606
(*Cornelia Williams*)
By right of descent from John Williams

RANTOUL, Mrs. Robert — Minnesota 103
(*Florence Mascarene Hubbard*)
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall

RAWSON, Mrs. Charles A. — Iowa 858
(*Carrie Hubbard*)
By right of descent from David Goodrich

*RAY, Mrs. Charles — Wisconsin 411
(*Jane Louisa Merrill*)
By right of descent from Edward Stebbins

RAY, Mrs. Hallé Sheffield — Iowa 523
(*Mary Hyde Smith*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

RAYMOND, Mrs. Arthur Sheldon — Nebraska 795
(*Natalie Dorrance Harwood*)
By right of descent from Daniel Harris

*RAYMOND, Miss Emily — Died 1917 California 144
By right of descent from Daniel Taylor

*RAYNOLDS, Mrs. George F. — Minnesota 685
(*Virginia Bennett*) — Died 1939
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

REED, Mrs. James, VII — California 963
(*Laura Clara Maltby*)
By right of descent from William Maltby

REES, Mrs. Samuel, Jr. Nebraska 961
(*Ruth Elizabeth Harding*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*REES, Mrs. William David Ohio 412
(*Cornelia Louise Maynard*) Died 1930
By right of descent from Jonathan Law

REICHMAN, Mrs. Carl Minnesota 712
(*Anne Vanderlip*)
By right of descent from Samuel Stone

†REPPERT, Mrs. Edward Bersch Texas 409
(*Vernice Wallace*)

REXFORD, Mrs. John G. Wisconsin 885
(*Belle Rolston*)
By right of descent from John Gallup

*RICHARDS, Mrs. Jonathan E. Michigan 278
(*Huldah Loomis*) Died 1934
By right of descent from John Loomis

†RICHARDSON, Mrs. Hamilton Wisconsin 41
(*Caroline A. Pease*)

†RIDDLE, Mrs. William E. California 69
(*Ida B. Wheaton*)

RILEY, Mrs. Melville Fuller Arkansas 418
(*Carrie Hempstead*)
By right of descent from Joshua Hempstead

RIPLEY, Mrs. Henry Missouri 1026
(*Gervice Gates*)
By right of descent from George Gates

RITTER, Mrs. Charles Lloyd West Virginia 707
(*Mabel McClintock*)
By right of descent from Samuel Jones

ROBERTS, Mrs. George Garner Florida 791
(*Mary Offutt Avery* [*Graves*])
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

ROBERTS, Mrs. Hugh N. Kansas 692
(*Mary Webster*)
By right of descent from John Webster

ROBERTSON, Mrs. Frederick H. Kansas 651
(*Julia Yale Mather*)
By right of descent from Samuel Mather

ROBERTSON, Miss Jane Elizabeth Nebraska 1032
By right of descent from Hugh Calkins

ROBINSON, Mrs. Andrew Jackson Louisiana 628
(*Augusta May Herbert*)
By right of descent from Robert Chapman

ROBINSON, Mrs. Charles Bonnycastle Kentucky 210
(*Helen Avery*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

ROBINSON, Mrs. Mark Louisiana 786
(*Dorothea Young*)
By right of descent from William Gaylord

†ROBINSON, Mrs. Walter A. Alabama 255
(*Grace Noble*)

*ROE, Mrs. Fayette Washington — Army and Navy 91
(*Frances Marie Antoinette Mack*) — Died 1920
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

Supplemental Claims

George Colton
Jonathan Gilbert
John Mack
John Pynchon
William Pynchon
Henry Wolcott (I)

ROE, Mrs. Joseph Wickham — Nebraska 399
(*Mary Sherwood Lambertson*) — Transferred to Connecticut

*ROGERS, Mrs. DeJay — Arkansas 594
(*Mary Hennegin*) — Died 1936
By right of descent from Richard Olmsted

ROGERS, Mrs. Guy — Texas 1019
(*Alline Burleson Hartson*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

ROHRER, Miss Josephine Arthur — Vermont 466
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*ROOTS, Mrs. Philander Keep — Arkansas 132
(*Frances Maria Blakeslee*) — Died 1907
By right of descent from Thomas Judd

ROSE, Mrs. Henry Nelson — Ohio 790
(*Grace Benton Chapman*)
By right of descent from William Leete

*ROSE, Mrs. Hubert G. — Kansas 296
(*Elizabeth Adams Barnard*) — Died 1934
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Richard Treat
Robert Webster
William Whiting (I)

ROWE, Mrs. Stanley Melville — Ohio 995
(*Annie Dorothy Hughetta Snowden*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

†RUSTIN, Mrs. Frederick — Nebraska 366
(*Grace How*) — Transferred to Virginia

RUTHERFORD, Miss Elizabeth Finch — Texas 724
By right of descent from William Phelps

RYERSON, Mrs. Edward Larned — Illinois 986
(*Nora Butler*)
By right of descent from James Cornish

†SAGE, Mrs. Darrow — Ohio 381
(*Eliza Doherty Barcus*) — Transferred to New Jersey

SANFORD, Mrs. Edward R., Jr. — Minnesota 702
(*Charlotte Loomis Griswold Mead*)
By right of descent from John Loomis

*SAWYER, Mrs. Edgar Philetus — Wisconsin 53
(*Mary Eleanor Jewell*)
By right of descent from Israel Chauncey

Supplemental Claims

Samuel Chapin — Charles Chauncey — Nathan Hurd

*SAYLES, Mrs. Charles F. — Indiana 39
(*Frances Tuttle*) — Died 1931
By right of descent from Daniel Tuttle

Supplemental Claims

Nathaniel Chapman — Robert Chapman — Obadiah Ward
John Hull (II)

SAYRE, Mrs. Harold — West Virginia 1008
(*Charlotte Fay Weissenburger*)
By right of descent from Henry Crane (II)

SCHEMM, Mrs. George Ashley — Michigan 837
(*Elizabeth Lodema Goodenough*)
By right of descent from Daniel Noble

SCHMIDLAPP, Mrs. William Horace — Ohio 862
(*Jean Maxwell*)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

*SCHMIDT, Mrs. Oscar — Indiana 569
(*Sarah Humphreys Peckham*) — Died 1919
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*SCHOONOVER, Mrs. George — Iowa 341
(*Grace Lovell*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from Ezra Cullick Ely

*SCHULTZ, Mrs. William Darlington — Ohio 326
(*Ethel Granger*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from John Sherman (II)

SCOTT, Mrs. Frank Hamline — Illinois 700
(*Edith Wallace Kribben*)
By right of descent from Joseph Spencer

†SCOTT, Mrs. Jack Lipscomb — Mississippi 894
(*Gwendolyn Osmer*)

*SCOTT, Miss Jane — Ohio 266
By right of descent from Stephen Goodyear

Supplemental Claims

John Wakeman — Joseph Wakeman — Samuel Wakeman

SCOTT, Mrs. Josiah Russell — Illinois 1029
(*Jere Richards*)
By right of descent from Cornelius Hull

SCOTT, Mrs. Samuel A. — West Virginia 807
(*Helen Isabel Chickering*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

SCUDDER, Mrs. Lawrence Williams — Illinois 874
(*Alice Wilson*)
By right of descent from Robert Seeley

†SEABURY, Mrs. Channing — Minnesota 676
(*Elizabeth Proudfit Austin*)

SEAMAN, Mrs. Irving — Wisconsin 656
(*Anne Douglas*)
By right of descent from William Douglas

*SECOR, Mrs. James — Ohio 529
(*Charlotte Steele*) — Died 1926
By right of descent from Stephen Steele

SELBY, Miss Florence Roberts — California 820
By right of descent from William Leete

*SELFRIDGE, Mrs. Harry Gordon — England 543
(*Rosalie Amelia Buckingham*) — Died 1918
By right of descent from Thomas Buckingham

*SEMPLE, Mrs. Edward H. — Missouri 525
(*Mary Hart*) — Died 1919
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

*SEWARD, Mrs. Francis Dwight — Missouri 334
(*Marian Day*) Died 1916
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (II)

*SEXTON, Mrs. Kellogg — Wisconsin 25
(*Mary Esther Taylor*) Died 1906
By right of descent from George Denison

*SHANDS, Mrs. Harley R. — Mississippi 798
(*Bessie Nugent*) Died 1934
By right of descent from William Lewis (II)

*SHAW, Miss Helen Louise — Died 1932 Iowa 191
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

Supplemental Claims

John Breck	Edward Griswold	Thomas Prentice
Jasper Crane	Edward Jackson	Thomas Stanton
George Denison	Nehemiah Palmer	Nathaniel Thomas (II)

*SHEARER, Mrs. Chauncey Hurlburt — Michigan 209
(*Marie Louise Deshler*) Died 1938
By right of descent from Peter Prudden

*SHEFFIELD, Mrs. Charles A. — Wisconsin 66
(*Louisa Meigs*) Died 1903
By right of descent from Janna Meigs

*SHELTON, Mrs. John Reynolds — Michigan 382
(*Harriet Handy*) Died 1922
By right of descent from John Paterson

†SHELTON, Mrs. John R. — Kansas 547
(*Clara Violet Francis*)

SHEPPARD, Mrs. J. Palmer — Arkansas 429
(*Elizabeth Denison*)
By right of descent from George Denison

SHIPTON, Mrs. James A. Arkansas 202
(*Georgia Lincoln*)
By right of descent from John Percival

*SIBLEY, Mrs. Frederick Trowbridge Michigan 748
(*Frances Eliza Campau*) Died 1935
By right of descent from James Bishop

SIMONSON, Mrs. Devore Nevius Iowa 542
(*Alice Frances Ficke*)
By right of descent from Daniel Clark

†SIOUSSAT, Mrs. St. George Leakin Tennessee 513
(*Alma Cleveland*)

*SKINNER, Miss Elizabeth Died 1930 Illinois 176
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*SKINNER, Miss Frederika Died 1930 Illinois 143
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*SKINNER, Mrs. William Wood Minnesota 598
(*Elizabeth Bates Crunden*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)
Robert Chapman
William Chittenden
John Coe
Robert Coe
Abraham Fowler
John Fowler
Noah Fowler
Ebenezer Garnsey
Edmund Goodenow
Thomas Gregson
Joseph Hawley
George Hubbard
George Hull
Josiah Hull
William Jones (I)
Joseph Judson
‡Joseph Parsons (I)
Brian Pendleton
James Pendleton
William Spencer
John Talcott (I)
John Talcott (II)
John Taylor (I)
Andrew Ward (I)
Andrew Ward (II)
Andrew Ward (III)
Andrew Ward (IV)
Thomas Welles (I)

with

*SKIP~~WORTH~~, Mrs. Peyton Horatio — Missouri 324
(*Lennie Powell*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from William Leete

Smalley

*~~SMILEY~~, Mrs. Bradley Barlow — Vermont 11
(*Caroline Maria Baxter*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from John Deming

*SMITH, Mrs. Alvin Homer — Iowa 234
(*Claudine Coan*) — Died 1923
By right of descent from William Leete

*SMITH, Mrs. Arima Dyer — Vermont 261
(*Emma Kneeland*) — Died 1904
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

SMITH, Mrs. Bennett Lawson — Texas 866
(*Mary Elizabeth Thompson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

†SMITH, Mrs. Clarence Cinclair — Nebraska 621
(*Elizabeth Anne O'Linn*)

SMITH, Mrs. Harry Joseph — West Virginia 839
(*Eleanor Hopkins*)
By right of descent from Timothy Hopkins

SMITH, Mrs. Howard Freeman — Michigan 719
(*Helen Stark*)
By right of descent from John Webster

SMITH, Mrs. Lloyd S. — Nebraska 581
(*Helen Rogers Clarke*)
By right of descent from John Mason

*SMITH, Mrs. Samuel Watson — Ohio 196
(*Olive Douglas Perkins*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Richard Bushnell

*SMITH, Mrs. Seward — Iowa 522
(*Mary Ellsworth Hyde*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from Robert Treat

SMITH, Mrs. Stuart Francis — California 714
(*Merle Morrison*)
By right of descent from John Stanton

†SMITH, Mrs. Thomas Ferris — Minnesota 178
(*Lucia Katharine Wheaton*)

SMITH, Mrs. Walter K. — Alabama 928
(*Ruth LaMont Hiles*)
By right of descent from Richard Case

SMITH, Mrs. William H. — Alabama 597
(*Mary Delia Gregory*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

Supplemental Claims

Peter Bulkeley — John Burr (II) — Moses Dimon

SMITH, Mrs. William Henry Harrison — Ohio 181
Transferred to Connecticut

*SMITH, Mrs. William L. — Michigan 116
(*Anna Maria Olcott*) — Died 1900
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Robert Brinkley — Tennessee 877
(*Sara Eliza Day*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Thomas Day — Tennessee 985
(*Lily Lucille Berwick*)
By right of descent from John Alling

SNYDER, Mrs. Claude C. — Nebraska 526
(*Marie Kesterson*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

SPALDING, Miss Elisabeth — Colorado 578
By right of descent from William Pratt

*SPALDING, Mrs. J. F. — Colorado 79
(*Lavinia Deborah Spencer*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from William Pratt

SPENCER, Miss Dorothy Selden — Louisiana 867
By right of descent from Joseph Spencer

SPIER, Mrs. Clarence Thompson — Nebraska 939
(*Louise Coe*)
By right of descent from John Coe

SPRAGUE, Mrs. Frank E. — Minnesota 680
(*Ellen H. Douglass*)
By right of descent from John Douglas

*SPRAGUE, Mrs. Frank E. — Minnesota 104
(*Maria Talcott Lane*) — Died 1907
By right of descent from John Talcott (I)

SPRINKER, Mrs. Henry Jennings — Kansas 779
(*Anna Burt*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

*STANFORD, Mrs. Leland — California 262
(*Jane Lathrop*) d. 2 Thom — Died 1905
By right of descent from Hugh Calkins

STANLEY, Miss Harriet Eugenia — Kansas 1011
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*STANLEY, Mrs. William Eugene — Kansas 302
(*Emma Hills*) — Died 1939
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

Jacques Cortelyou
Daniel Harris
Stephen Hart
Thomas Hart
Anthony Hawkins
Joseph Hawley
‡John Judd
Thomas Judd
John Newell
Roelof Martinse Schenck
Henry Smith (I)
Jacob Van Doren
Joseph Weld (I)

*STANTON, Mrs. Henry Augustus — Alabama 279
(*Carrie Calvert Webster*) — Died 1938
By right of descent from John Webster

STARK, Mrs. Gilbert Montague — Michigan 517
(*Helen Louise Little*)
By right of descent from John Webster

STARK, Mrs. Walter Burns — Texas 1030
(*Kate Stripling [Luckett]*)
By right of descent from Joseph Kingsbury (II)

*STARKWEATHER, Mrs. John — Michigan 57
(*Mary Ann Theresa Newberry*) — Died 1897
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

Supplemental Claims

James Fitch (I)
William Phelps

STEARNS, Mrs. Robert Lawrence Colorado 806
(*Amy Pitkin*)
By right of descent from William Pitkin (I)

*STEBBINS, Miss Mary Louisa Died 1932 Michigan 12
By right of descent from Giles Hamlin

Supplemental Claims

Nathaniel Collins William Whiting (I)

*STERLING, Mrs. James Tuttle Michigan 49
(*Sarah Mygatt Webster*) Died 1909
By right of descent from John Webster

STEWART, Mrs. John Frederick Iowa 1013
(*Margaret Mary Ray*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

STEWART, Mrs. Philip Battell Colorado 696
(*Sarah Frances Cowles*)
By right of descent from Isaac Cowles

STILLMAN, Miss Anna Johnston Iowa 944
By right of descent from John Deming

*STODDARD, Mrs. Edward Walton Michigan 358
(*Florine Smith*) Died 1937
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

STODDER, Mrs. James Frederick Kansas 902
(*Florence Stanley Day*)
By right of descent from Samuel Coit

†STOLLENWERCK, Mrs. Percy St. John Florida 32
(*Ellen Terry*)

*STONE, Mrs. James S. Illinois 194
(*Caroline Worthington*) Died 1935
By right of descent from John Allyn

STOREY, Mrs. William Benson Illinois 915
(*Laura Brambilla Rice*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

†STORRS, Miss Maria Maine 357

STOW, Miss Nellie California 763
By right of descent from Samuel Boardman

*STOW, Mrs. Sherman R. California 299
(*Ida Hollister*) Died 1927
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*STRINGHAM, Miss Harriet Strong Michigan 160
Died 1908
By right of descent from Joseph Strong

Supplemental Claims

John Alden
Daniel Clark
Aaron Cooke (I)
Edward Griswold
‡Thomas Newberry
William Paybodie
Philip Smith
Samuel Smith (I)
Nathaniel Stillman
John Strong

STRIPLING, Mrs. Wesley Capers Texas 544
(*Katherine Kingsbury*)
By right of descent from Joseph Kingsbury (II)

STUART, Mrs. Robert Douglas Illinois 743
(*Harriet McClure*)
By right of descent from George Denison

SUTHERLAND, Mrs. Daniel DeLloyd Wisconsin 688
(*Grace Eugenia Jones*)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton

SWAN, Mrs. Henry — Colorado 611
(*Carla Denison*)
By right of descent from George Denison

SWENEY, Mrs. William Homer — Minnesota 999
(*Mary Glyde Griggs*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

TAFT, Mrs. William Howard — Ohio 372
(*Helen Herron*) — Transferred to Connecticut

TAGGART, Mrs. Alexander Lewthwaite — Indiana 973
(*Lillian Wells Atkin*)
By right of descent from John Gallup

*TALCOTT, Mrs. William Ariel — Illinois 203
(*Fanny Caroline Jones*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from Jonathan Crane

TAPPING, Mrs. Edgar James — Wisconsin 71
(*Mary Electa Goodrich*)
By right of descent from David Goodrich

TAUSSIG, Mrs. Claude Melnotte — Colorado 618
(*Margaret Packard*)
By right of descent from Simon Lathrop

*TAYLOR, Mrs. Charles William — Army and Navy 394
(*Juliet Hart*) — Died 1912
By right of descent from William Phelps

~~TAYLOR, Mrs. Claude Seneca~~ — Michigan 742
(*Helen Bourn Joy* [*Lee*])
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry

Lee, Mrs. Helen Joy
(Helen Bourne Joy)

*TAYLOR, Miss Ella Gertrude Died 1928 Ohio 94
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

Supplemental Claim
George Wyllys (I)

*TAYLOR, Mrs. Samuel Gale Illinois 136
(*Marian Julianna Winthrop*) Died 1926
By right of descent from John Winthrop (I)

Supplemental Claims

Joseph Dudley	Timothy Lindall	John Winthrop (II)
Thomas Dudley	Leonard Lispenard	Waitstill Winthrop
Samuel Fitch	James Rogers	George Woolsey

*TAYLOR, Mrs. William Everett Oklahoma 471
(*Adelaide Riggs Bulkley*) Died 1925
By right of descent from John Jones

†TEMPLETON, Mrs. George Tennessee 321
(*Lucy McDaniel Curtis*)

TERRY, Miss Harriet Wadsworth Tennessee 51
Transferred to Connecticut

*TERRY, Miss Katherine Wadsworth Michigan 3
Died 1907
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott

Supplemental Claims

William Bradford (I)	Thomas Hooker	William Wadsworth
John Brown	Samuel Partridge	William Whiting (I)
Giles Hamlin	John Talcott (II)	Thomas Willett

*THAYER, Mrs. Otis A. West Virginia 642
(*Cornelia Virginia Long*) Died 1927
By right of descent from George Denison

*THOMAS, Mrs. Charles Lambert — Indiana 134
(*Josephine Tuttle*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Thomas Munson

Supplemental Claims

Obadiah Bruen
David Gardiner
Lyon Gardiner
Nathaniel Merriman
John Youngs

*THOMAS, Mrs. Elbridge L. — Ohio 87
(*Isabella Bryce Isham*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from Samuel Gilbert (I)

Supplemental Claims

Henry Champion
Samuel Gilbert (II)
Thomas Stanton

THOMPSON, Miss Florence Whittlesey — Maine 475
By right of descent from Robert Treat

Supplemental Claims

Isaac Allerton
Humphrey Atherton
Robert Chapman
John Clark
Thomas Cushman
Humphrey Davie
John Dorsey
John Duvall
John Howland
William Jones (II)
Azariah Mather
Richard Mather
Samuel Mather
John Maverick
William Pratt
James Richards
Charles Ridgely
Robert Ridgely
Henry Smith (I)
John Strong
John Tilley
Richard Treat
Stephen Whittlesey

*THOMPSON, Mrs. Hugh Miller — Mississippi 238
(*Anna Weatherburn Hinsdale*) — Died 1924
By right of descent from John Webster

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Bull
Richard Treat

THOMPSON, Mrs. John Golding — Louisiana 888
(*Cecil Coe McLarty*)
By right of descent from John Coe

THOMPSON, Miss Lucy Tracy — Texas 1016
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

†THOMPSON, Mrs. Norman Frederick — Illinois 453
(*Adaline Eliza Emerson*)

THOMPSON, Mrs. Robert Andrew — Texas 438
(*Evelyn Dickson*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*TIBBALS, Mrs. Charles M. — Vermont 312
(*Fanny Squires*) — Died 1914
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

TIGHE, Mrs. Richard Lodge — Minnesota 905
(*Deborah Louise Douglas*)
By right of descent from William Douglas

TOBIN, Mrs. Joseph Sadoc — California 893
(*Mary Gray Dimond*)
By right of descent from Moses Dimond

*TODD, Mrs. William Robert — Ohio 615
(*Elizabeth Pogue*) — Died 1932
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

†TOLL, Mrs. Charles Hansen — Colorado 499
(*Katharine Wolcott*)

TOLMAN, Mrs. Herbert Cushing — Tennessee 217
(*Mary Welles*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

†TOMLINSON, Mrs. Frank — Arkansas 487
(*Minnie Roane*)

TOWERS, Mrs. Charles Daughtry — Florida 951
(*Sarah Elizabeth Morley*)
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (I)

TOWLE, Mrs. John Webster — Nebraska 903
(*Naomi Frances Everts*)
By right of descent from Samuel Boardman

*TOWNSLEY, Mrs. Clarence Page — Army and Navy 220
(*Marian Howland*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from Edward Palmes

TOZIER, Mrs. Charles Burt — Ohio 356
(*Kathleen B. Seaman*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (II)
John Deming
Jonathan Fish
Moses Fish
Samuel Fish
William Parke
Richard Treat
Isaac Williams

TRAUB, Miss Barbara Taylor — Michigan 1051
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

TRAUB, Mrs. Robert Christian — Michigan 967
(*Mary Elizabeth Taylor*)
By right of descent from John Haynes (I)

*TREDWAY, Mrs. Dwight — Missouri 290
(*Emma Greeley*) — Died 1925
By right of descent from John Webster

TRUSLOW, Mrs. William Henry — West Virginia 816
(*Hilda Shober*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

*TYLER, Mrs. Alfred Lee, Jr. — Alabama 338
(*Harriet Williams Bond*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from William Whiting (I)

UPDEGRAFF, Mrs. Warrick David — Kansas 1058
(*Ann Troutman*)
By right of descent from Thomas Buckingham

*UPTON, Mrs. Edward Lytton — Illinois 396
(*Marian Burton*) — Died 1920
By right of descent from Edward Griswold

*VAILE, Mrs. Joel Frederick — Colorado 73
(*Anna L. Wolcott*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

*VAILLE, Miss Agnes Wolcott — Died 1925 — Colorado 595
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

*VAILLE, Mrs. Frederick O. — Colorado 157
(*Harriet Wolcott*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

*VALENTINE, Mrs. William Brewster — California 374
(*Ida Moore Waite*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from Edward Howell

VAN ALYEA, Mrs. Thomas Stevens — Wisconsin 1025
(*Margaret Fitch*) Martha
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch (I)

VANDIVORT, Mrs. Clyde A. — Missouri 845
(*Julia Sanford*)
By right of descent from Ebenezer Johnson

*VAN DUZEE, Mrs. Alonzo J. — Iowa 18
(*Hannah Keith Judson*) — Died 1929
By right of descent from John Minor

Supplemental Claims

John Drury — Joseph Judson

VAN DUZEE, Miss Kate Keith — Iowa 480
By right of descent from John Minor

VAN DYKE, Mrs. Douglass — Wisconsin 643
(*Katherine Thompson Silver*)
By right of descent from George Denison

*VAN DYKE, Mrs. William Duncan — Wisconsin 131
(*Gertrude Hunter Goodrich*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from David Goodrich

VAN SICKLER, Mrs. Donald Robert — Washington 886
(*Priscilla Grace Treat*)
By right of descent from Robert Treat

*VAN STEENWYCK, Mrs. Gysbert — Wisconsin 240
(*Mariette Nichols*) — Died 1930
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Chester (I) — Nathan Gold (II) — Richard Treat
Nathan Gold (I) — Josiah Starr (I)

†VELIE, Mrs. Charles Deere — Minnesota 972
(*Marilla Louise Koon*)

WADDELL, Mrs. Frederick Joseph — West Virginia 780
(*Ethel Wheeler*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

WADSWORTH, Mrs. John G. — Iowa 936
(*Laura Loomis*)
By right of descent from Abraham Pierson (II)

WAGNER, Mrs. George Corydon — Washington 541
(*Heartie Dimock Griggs*)
By right of descent from John Gallup

WALKER, Mrs. Clinton L. California 777
(*Della Brooks*)
By right of descent from Joseph Chandler

WALKER, Mrs. Vivian Longmire Alabama 948
(*Emily Hillyer Cassin*)
By right of descent from James Hillyer

WALKER, Mrs. Willis J. California 776
(*Alma Bennett Brooks*)
By right of descent from Joseph Chandler

WALLACE, Mrs. Florian Deane Illinois 459
(*Ella McClelland*)
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn (I)

WALSH, Mrs. James Lawrence Michigan 1012
(*Mazie Getman Porcher*)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart

WALSH, Mrs. John Howard, Jr. Mississippi 901
(*Aimee Cecile Shands*)
By right of descent from William Lewis

†WARD, Mrs. William Shaw Colorado 359
(*Emma Jane Ward*)

WARNER, Mrs. John Russell Wisconsin 941
(*Virginia Martin*)
By right of descent from John Webster

*WARNER, Miss Julia McAlmont Died 1927 Arkansas 441
By right of descent from John Clark

Supplemental Claims

William Adams William Bradford (I) William Bradford (II)

WARREN, Mrs. Walter Marshall — Missouri 693
(*Carolyn Chase*)
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

WATT, Mrs. Alfred Riddiford — Missouri 761
(*Anne Spencer Hancock*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

WATTERSON, Mrs. James Warren — Nebraska 997
(*Carolyn Rees*)
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

*WATTLES, Mrs. Gurdon W. — Nebraska 406
(*Jennie Leete*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from William Leete

WATTS, Mrs. J. Blackburn — West Virginia 904
(*Laura Williamson*)
By right of descent from William Savage

WEBBER, Mrs. Charles C. — Minnesota 746
(*Margaret McMillan*)
By right of descent from Israel Putnam

WEBSTER, Mrs. Arthur — Michigan 1045
(*Laura Belle Russell*)
By right of descent from William Gaylord

*WEBSTER, Mrs. John Robinson — Nebraska 485
(*Gertrude Margaret Potter*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott (I)

Supplemental Claims

Matthew Allyn (I)
Daniel Clark
John Greene (II)
Benjamin Newberry
Stephen Steele
Johan Peter Wagner
Henry Wolcott (I)
Roger Wolcott (II)

WEISSENBURGER, Mrs. Charles Oliver West Virginia 1007
(*Allie Fay Irish*)
By right of descent from Henry Crane (II)

*WELCH, Mrs. Ferdinand Ohio 211
(*Mary Eliza Richardson*) Died 1932
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton

Supplemental Claims

William Coddington James Noyes Peleg Sanford
John Sanford

*WELLS, Mrs. Robert M. Illinois 250
(*Mary Badgley*) Died 1922
By right of descent from Israel Chauncey

WELLS, Mrs. William Hubbard Michigan 927
(*Katharine Van Husen*)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward (I)

WEST, Mrs. Ralph Millard Nebraska 1001
(*Mildred Warburton*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

WEST, Mrs. William H. Arkansas 221
(*Madge Wilber Hennegin*)
By right of descent from Richard Olmsted

Supplemental Claims

Thomas Benedict Edward Griswold John Griswold (I)

WHEELER, Mrs. Peter Lansing California 188
(*Kate Kirkham*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Turner

*WHIPPLE, Mrs. B. Thompson Missouri 626
(*Mamie Jane Gates*) Died 1927
By right of descent from George Gates

†WHITCOMB, Mrs. Edgar Hiram — Iowa 119
(*Ellen Maria Minor*)

WHITE, Mrs. Edwin — Minnesota 729
(*Anne Turney*)
By right of descent from Janna Meigs

WHITE, Mrs. George Whitney — Mississippi 658
(*Louise Henderson Clements*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

WHITE, Mrs. Herman Alexander — Iowa 575
(*Nellie Phelps*)
By right of descent from William Phelps

†WHITNEY, Mrs. Henry H. — Army and Navy 1
(*Ellen Wadsworth Closson*)

*WIBORG, Mrs. Frank B. — Ohio 96
(*Adeline Sherman*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from Daniel Sherman

†WIBORG, Miss Mary Hoyt — Ohio 552

WIGHT, Miss Elizabeth von Benscoten — Wisconsin 637
By right of descent from Mathew Allyn (I)

WIGHT, Mrs. William Drewin — Missouri 766
(*Elsé Grant Symonds*)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor

WILBY, Miss Eleanor Stanwood — Ohio 933
By right of descent from Hugh Calkins

WILHELM, Mrs. Charles Marcus Nebraska 428
(*Marie Eugenie Stocking*)
By right of descent from George Stocking

Supplemental Claims

Daniel Cole	Stephen Hopkins	Nicholas Snow
Richard Higgins	Thomas Paine	

WILKINSON, Miss Mary Estelle Kansas 751
By right of descent from George Hubbard

WILLARD, Mrs. Charles A. Minnesota 566
(*Charlotte Hastings*)
By right of descent from Joseph Chandler

WILLARD, Mrs. Charles Louis Michigan 797
(*Margaret Deshler Shearer*)
By right of descent from Peter Prudden

*WILLIAMS, Miss Cornelia Bartow Died 1921 Illinois 166
By right of descent from Jabez Hamlin

Supplemental Claims

James Avery (I)	Giles Hamlin	Timothy Prout
John Bartow	John Hamlin	John Reid
Jonathan Brewster	Henry Hodges	Comfort Sage
William Brewster	Thomas Leffingwell	Thomas Starr
Christopher Christophers	Thomas Leonard	Nathaniel Thomas (I)
Richard Christophers	Ebenezer Lothrop	Nathaniel Thomas (II)
John Clark	John Lothrop	William Thomas
Samuel Coit	Ephraim Minor	Solomon Tracy
Edward Collins	Thomas Minor	Thomas Tracy
Nathaniel Collins	Joseph Otis	Joseph Weld (I)
George Denison	Sir John Pell	William Whiting
Edward Fuller	Thomas Pell	John Williams (I)
John Gallup	Jabez Perkins	Joseph Williams (II)

WILLIAMS, Mrs. John Edwin Arkansas 476
(*Jennie Mae Peck*)
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (I)

Supplemental Claims

Nathan Gold (I) Joseph Peck John Talcott (II)
Nathan Gold (II) Robert Sedgwick

WILLIAMS, Mrs. William Brown Michigan 379
(*Lucy Hubbard White*)
By right of descent from Nathaniel White

*WILLIAMS, Mrs. William C. Michigan 62
(*Maria Murray*) Died 1936
By right of descent from William Leete

*WILLIAMSON, Mrs. James DeLong Ohio 179
(*Edith Day Ely*) Died 1924
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Matthew M. West Virginia 460
(*Mary L. Barse*)
By right of descent from William Savage

*WILLING, Mrs. Henry Illinois 164
(*Frances Skinner*) Died 1904
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

WILMOT, Miss Maud Alberta Louisiana 497
By right of descent from Thomas Wilmot

WILSON, Mrs. Archibald S. Colorado 639
(*Ida Louise Blackman*)
By right of descent from Josiah Curtis

*WINDSOR, Mrs. J. R. Iowa 561
(*Helen Howell*) Died 1926
By right of descent from Samuel Chapman

†WINSLOW, Mrs. George Scott — Maine 43
(*Mary Warren Glidden*) — Transferred to Massachusetts

*WINTERBOTHAM, Mrs. Joseph — Illinois 280
(*Genevieve Baldwin*) Fellows — Died 1913
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott (I)

WINTON, Mrs. Charles Joel, Jr. — Minnesota 1065
(*Henrietta Louise McDonald*)
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker

*WOOD, Mrs. Ralph Kimball — California 703
(*Harriet Booth Griswold*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Matthew Griswold (II)

WOODHEAD, Mrs. Charles Burton — California 803
(*Ida Eugenia Gard*)
By right of descent from Jasper Crane

WOODROE, Mrs. James David — West Virginia 720
(*Jane Welles May*)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

*WOODRUFF, Miss Eva — Died 1930 — Michigan 723
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

WOODRUFF, Miss Mary — Michigan 946
By right of descent from Thomas Hart

WOODS, Mrs. Thomas Cochrane — Nebraska 792
(*Sarah Ladd*)
By right of descent from James Avery (I)

WOODWARD, Mrs. Frank — Colorado 100
(*Anne May Farnam*)
By right of descent from Solomon Whitman

†WOODWARD, Mrs. James Mac — Nebraska 796
(*Louise Washburn*)

WOODWORTH, Mrs. Robert Cushman — Minnesota 979
(*Margaret Bardwell*)
By right of descent from Samuel Smith (I)

WRIGHT, Miss Edith Buell — Michigan 801
By right of descent from Joseph Strong

†WRIGHT, Mrs. Frank C. — Nebraska 608
(*Jessie Cordelia Gaylord*)

*WRIGHT, Mrs. Henry Martyn — Michigan 305
(*Flora Haight*) — Died 1928
By right of descent from Joseph Strong

WRIGHT, Miss Louise Hortense — Texas 546
By right of descent from George Wyllys (I)

*YATES, Mrs. Theodore — Wisconsin 219
(*Marion Jane Wolcott*) — Died 1917
By right of descent from George Hull

Supplemental Claims

William Gaylord
Cornelius Hull
Theophilus Hull
John Jones

*YOUNG, Mrs. Francis Crissey — Colorado 113
(*Clara Elizabeth Sims*) — Died 1935
By right of descent from Thomas Welles (I)

Supplemental Claims

John Minor
Anthony Stoddard (I)
Anthony Stoddard (II)
Gideon Stoddard
Solomon Stoddard
John Strong
John Warham

YOUNG, Mrs. Hobart Paul — Illinois 755
(*Isabel Buckingham Chandler*)
By right of descent from Thomas Buckingham

YOUNG, Mrs. William Brooks, Jr. — Florida 831
(*Mary Elizabeth Richards*)
By right of descent from Henry Crane (I)

*ZALINSKI, Mrs. Moses Gray — Army and Navy 259
(*Helen Brandegee*) — Died 1915
By right of descent from Richard Christophers

†ZANE, Mrs. Abraham Vanhoy — Army and Navy 293
(*Grace Helen Southgate*) — Transferred to Pennsylvania

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Ancestral Services have been given according to the Eligibility Rules of the State in which such services were rendered.

For the most part only such services as are eligible under the rules of the Connecticut Society have been given for Connecticut men. By a change of rules in the Connecticut Society in 1895, certain men whose services were of eligible quality before that date are not so under the present regulations. Such men are recorded under the names of the members claiming descent from them but do not appear in the Register of Ancestors.

The Roman numerals given after certain ancestors are for identification in this Register.

Dates connected by a hyphen are inclusive. Deputies or Representatives represented the towns where they resided unless otherwise stated. In general the modern spelling of proper names has been used, but in a few cases where some members prefer the older form both have been included.

As far as it was possible with the sources at hand the services of ancestors have been verified, and it is hoped that many, if not all, of the former errors have been corrected. The Committee would be grateful for corrections of any errors noted in this publication.

Mrs. Judson B. Root, our Genealogist, has given the Committee invaluable help and advice and the Society wishes to express its appreciative thanks for her great assistance.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

ADAMS, BENJAMIN (1691-1770), Simsbury, Conn.

Captain, Simsbury Company, 1725.

Mrs. William C. Borden

ADAMS, MICHAEL (1707-1776), Medfield, Mass.; Killingly, Conn.

Captain, Killingly Trainband known as 7th Company, Eleventh Regiment, 1757.

Mrs. LeBaron J. Kasson

ADAMS, SAMUEL (I) (1617-1689), Chelmsford, Mass.

Captain, Chelmsford Company by 1679.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

ADAMS, SAMUEL (II) (1706-1778), Milford and Stratford, Conn.

Captain of a Company in the Regiment of Foot in Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745; Captain, Trainband in Parish of Ripton, 1747.

Mrs. Benjamin A. Fessenden
Mrs. Robert G. Peck

ADAMS, REV. WILLIAM (1650-1685), Dedham, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1671. Minister at Dedham, 1672-1685. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1685.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. J. Hobart Bronson
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Miss Caroline E. Day
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Mrs. John W. Turrentine
Miss Julia M. Warner
Mrs. William B. Williams

ALDEN, JOHN (1599-1687), Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641-1649; Assistant, 1632-1640, 1650-1686; Treasurer, 1656-1659. Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667. Deputy Governor, 1665, 1677.

Mrs. C. Morgan Aldrich
Mrs. Horatio H. Armstrong
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. S. McLean Buckingham
Mrs. Houghton Bulkeley
Mrs. Richard B. Bulkeley
Mrs. Charles R. Chapman
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Daniel Embury
Mrs. Ira H. Evans
Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Mrs. John H. Rose
Mrs. Ernest W. Smith
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Arthur deF. Wheeler
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler

ALDEN, JONATHAN (abt. 1633-1697), Duxbury, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1681, and Captain, 1689, of Duxbury Company.

Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell
Mrs. William S. Ingraham

ALLEN, REV. JAMES (1632-1710), Boston, Mass.

New College, Oxford, A.B. 1652 and A.M. 1654. Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1668-1710. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1679. Fellow of Harvard College, 1692-1707.

Miss Mary A. Terry

ALLEN, JOHN (abt. 1615-1675), Charlestown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1668-1674.

Mrs. George C. Perkins

ALLERTON, ISAAC (1586-1659), Plymouth, Mass.; Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y., and New Haven, Conn.

Came on the *Mayflower,* 1620. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1621-1624, 1634. One of the "Eight Men," Nieuw Amsterdam, 1643.

Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Miss Edith Woolsey

1717

ALLING, JOHN (1647-1715), New Haven, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1692-1703; Assistant, 1704-1716. Judge, New Haven County Court, 1704-1712.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. Thomas D. Snowden

ALLING, ROGER (1612-1674), New Haven, Conn.

Treasurer, New Haven Colony, 1661-1664.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Mrs. Josiah James
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent

ALLISON, JOHN (abt. 1695-1767), Lancaster County, Penn.

County Commissioner, 1742. Captain, Company of Associators, Lancaster County, 1756; Commander, Company of "New Levies," 1758. Justice of the Peace, 1752.

Mrs. Charles McL. Andrews
Mrs. E. Terry Smith

ALLYN, JOHN (1630-1696), Hartford, Conn.

Assistant, 1662-1695. Secretary, Colony of Connecticut, 1663, 1664, 1667-1695. Captain, Hartford Trainband, 1673. Commissioner of United

Colonies, 1674, 1675, 1677-1686; Commissioner, Rhode Island boundary, 1668, 1670, 1677, Massachusetts boundary, 1671. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1689.

Mrs. William G. Bradley
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. James S. Stone
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Miss Elizabeth T. Williams

ALLYN, MATTHEW (I) (1605-1671), Windsor, Conn.

Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1658-1667. Commissioner of the United Colonies of Connecticut, 1664. Patentee, Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, 1662, 1663. Commissioner New York boundary, 1663; Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundary, 1664.

Mrs. George W. Allen
Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. William F. Church
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Russell L. Jones
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. Calvin D. May
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Edward W. Miller-Mills
Mrs. William Paulding
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. Florian D. Wallace
Mrs. John R. Webster
Mrs. James C. Welling
Miss Elizabeth vonB. Wight

ALLYN, MATTHEW (II) (1660-1758), Windsor, Conn.

Captain, South Company of Windsor, 1701; Captain, Hartford County Troops, 1704, and Major, 1708; Lieutenant-Colonel in Expedition against Canada, 1709, and Port Royal, 1710. Assistant, 1710-1733. Commissioner Massachusetts Boundary, 1717. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1716-1722; Judge of the Superior Court, 1723-1731.

Mrs. William F. Church

ALLYN, THOMAS (1633-1696), Windsor, Conn.

Lieutenant, Windsor Trainband, 1681; Captain, 1690.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

ALMY, WILLIAM (abt. 1601-1676), Lynn and Sandwich, Mass.; Portsmouth, R. I.

Member of General Court of Elections for Portsmouth, 1648. Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1657, 1663.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

ALSOP, RICHARD (1660-1718), Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.

Served under Captain Nathaniel Hazard in Queen's County, 1715.

Mrs. John C. Wilson

ANDREW, REV. SAMUEL (1656-1738), Cambridge, Mass.; Milford, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1675. Fellow of Harvard College, 1679-1684. Minister at Milford, 1685-1738. Foundation Trustee and Fellow, 1701-1738, and Rector, 1707-1719, of Yale College.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill

ANDREWS, HENRY (-1653), Taunton, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 1642-1644, 1647, 1649.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

ANDREWS, JOHN (abt. 1620-1708), Chebacco Parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.

Lieutenant of Third Company at Chebacco, 1683.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

ANDREWS, THOMAS (1632-1690), Hingham, Mass.

Lieutenant of Hingham Company, 1689; Captain, Suffolk County Regiment, 1690, and in the Expedition against Quebec in which service he died.

Mrs. Charles H. Parsons

ANDREWS, WILLIAM (-1676), New Haven, Conn.

Sergeant, New Haven Trainband, 1642; Sergeant, 1645, Lieutenant, 1648, Artillery Company.

Mrs. John S. Manuel

ANGELL, JAMES (-1771), Providence, R. I.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1694, 1698, 1699, 1704.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

ANGELL, THOMAS (abt. 1618-abt. 1694), Providence, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island; one of the six original settlers of Providence, 1636, and one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of the Providence Plantations, 1637. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1653.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

ANNABLE, ANTHONY (abt. 1595-1674), Scituate and Barnstable, Mass.

Deputy from Scituate, 1639, and from Barnstable, 1640-1645, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657, to the General Court of Plymouth Colony.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

APPLETON, SAMUEL (I) (1586-1670), Ipswich, Mass.

Associate Judge of the Quarterly Court at Ipswich, 1637.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon Mrs. Arthur L. Gillett Mrs. James C. Welling

APPLETON, SAMUEL (II) (1624-1696), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1675-1677, 1679-1681; Assistant, 1681-1686, 1689-1691. Councillor named in the Charter, 1692. Lieutenant, 1668, and Captain, 1673, Ipswich Company; Major, in command of the Massachusetts forces in the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675; Sergeant-Major of South Regiment, Essex County, 1682; Colonel of Essex County Regiment.

Mrs. Charles W. Gross Miss Ellen F. Hooker Miss Mary A. Terry
Mrs. William S. Ingraham

ARMISTEAD, JOHN (-abt. 1700), Gloucester County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1680, 1685. Councillor, 1688-1691. Lieutenant-Colonel, Gloucester County Troop of Horse, 1680.

Mrs. William H. St. John Mrs. George C. Woodruff

ARNOLD, BENEDICT (1615-1678), Providence and Newport, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637. Commissioner for Newport to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1654-1659, 1661-1663, for Portsmouth, 1658-1660, for Providence, 1660 and for Warwick and Providence, 1656. Assistant, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661. President, Providence Plantations, 1657-1659, 1661-1663. First Governor under Charter of 1663 of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Governor in 1664-1666, 1669-1671, 1677, 1678. One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Deputy 1666. Member of a Special Governor's Council, 1676. Commissioner to consult with Plymouth Colony Commissioners concerning protection against the Indians, 1671.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill Mrs. Morton C. Treadway

ASTWOOD, JOHN (1609-1654), Roxbury, Mass.; Milford, Conn.

First called "Captain," 1646. Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1646, 1653, 1654. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1652-1654, and their agent in London at the time of his death.

Mrs. Edward C. Harwood

ATHERTON, HUMPHREY (abt. 1609-1661), Dorchester, Mass.

Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651 and 1653 (Speaker); Assistant, 1654-1661. Lieutenant, 1643, Captain, 1646, Dorchester Company; Major, Suffolk County Regiment, 1652; Major-General, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1661; Member of Council of War of United Colonies, 1645; Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650, 1658.

Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Irving H. Chase
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. Bruce Fenn
Mrs. Samuel H. Fisher
Mrs. Charles E. Gross
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg
Mrs. William A. Rice
Mrs. James R. Sheldon
Mrs. James U. Taintor
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Henry J. Wiser

ATWATER, JOSHUA (1611-1676), New Haven and Milford, Conn.; Boston, Mass.

Treasurer, New Haven Colony, 1646, 1653, 1654. Assistant, New Haven, 1652-1654.

Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

AUSTIN, ANTHONY (1635-1708), Suffield, Mass.

Lieutenant, Foot Company in Suffield, 1681. Called "Captain" in Suffield Town Records.

Mrs. William B. Birge

AVERY, CHRISTOPHER (1680-1753), New London and Groton, Conn.

Lieutenant, Trainband in Groton, 1714; Captain, 1730.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd

AVERY, JAMES (I) (1620-1700), New London, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659-1661, 1664, 1665, 1667-1669, 1675-1678, 1680, 1682-1686, 1689, 1690. Second Military Officer, New London County, 1672; Captain, New London County Troop, 1673; Fifth in command, Army, King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Everard J. Appleton
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. James P. Barnes
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Charles F. Cadle
Mrs. Henry C. Campbell
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Alexander U. DeMenil
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Joseph L. Grainger
Mrs. Henry Hale
Mrs. Marshall W. Hanks
Mrs. Leigh H. Harrison
Mrs. Wilbur Headlee
Mrs. Alexander R. Holliday
Mrs. George Kingsley
Mrs. William R. Pierce
Mrs. George G. Roberts
Mrs. Charles B. Robinson
Mrs. Guy Rogers
Mrs. Samuel A. Scott
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Henry J. Sprinker
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Mrs. Charles B. Tozier
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. Thomas C. Woods

AVERY, JAMES (II) (1646-1728), Gloucester, Mass.; Groton, Conn.

Captain, New London Company on east side of the River, 1692.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Charles A. DuCharme
Mrs. Elbridge G. Philbrick
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Mrs. Charles B. Tozier

AVERY, JOHN (1654-aft. 1724), New London, Conn.
Captain, New London Trainband, 1697.

Mrs. Charles F. Cadle

AVERY, SAMUEL (1664-1723), Groton, Conn.
Captain, Groton Trainband, 1716.

Miss Ada L. Taylor Miss Mary C. Taylor

AYER, PETER (1632-1699), Haverhill, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1681, 1683, 1686, 1689; and Representative, 1695, 1696, 1698.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

AYER, SAMUEL (1654-1708), Haverhill, Mass.
Captain, Haverhill Company, by 1701.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell

AYLETT, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1700-), King William and Westmoreland Counties, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses from King William County, 1723, 1726, and from Westmoreland County, 1736, 1738, 1740.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

AYLETT, WILLIAM (II) (1744-), King William County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1772-1775. Member of Convention, 1775, 1776.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

BABCOCK, JAMES (I) (abt. 1612-1679), Portsmouth and Westerly, R. I.
Commissioner for Portsmouth to the General Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1658, 1659.

Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard

BABCOCK, JAMES (II) (abt. 1664-1737), Westerly, R. I.
Captain by 1701 of a militia company in Westerly. Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1701, 1707, 1709, 1716. 1708,

Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard

BABCOCK, JOHN (1644-1685), Westerly, R. I.
Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1682, 1684. Conservator of the Peace, 1678.

Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard

BABCOCK, ROBERT (abt. 1625-1694), Milton, Mass.

Sergeant in King Philips's War, 1676; Captain of a military company in Milton.

Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

BACHELER, REV. STEPHEN (1561-1660), Lynn, Ipswich, Yarmouth and Newbury, Mass.; Hampton, N. H.

Minister at Lynn, 1633-1636; at Ipswich, 1636-1637; at Yarmouth, 1637-1638; at Newbury, 1638; and at Hampton, 1638-1641. A Founder of New Hampshire (Hampton, 1638).

Mrs. G. Brinley Morgan

BAKER, JOHN (abt. 1645-1719), Dedham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696. Lieutenant of Dedham Company.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren

Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

BAKER, THOMAS (1682-bef. 1753), Northampton, Brookfield, Mendon and Roxbury, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Dover, N. H.

Lieutenant, Deerfield Company, ~~1709~~ 1704; Captain of a Company from Northampton in the Expedition against the Indians in Northern New Hampshire, 1712.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

BALDWIN, NAHUM (1734-1788), Sudbury, Mass.; Amherst, N. H.

Member from Amherst of the Fifth Provincial Congress, 1775.

Mrs. Caleb J. Camp

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL (1693-1760), Guilford and Goshen, Conn.

Captain, Goshen Trainband, 1752.

Mrs. John McGaw

BALDWIN, RICHARD (1622-1665), Milford, Conn.

Ensign, New Haven Colony Troop, 1654.

Mrs. Patterson Allan
Mrs. William Beebe
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Andrew M. Joys
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. Francis S. Mason
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

BALL, WILLIAM (abt. 1615-1680), Lancaster County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1668, 1670-1674, 1677. Colonel, Lancaster County, 1680.

Mrs. Wilgar P. Coleman

Mrs. William H. St. John

Gurdon Saltonstall
Owned by Yale University

BANKS, JOHN (1608-1685), Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Fairfield, 1651, 1661, 1663-1666, 1673-1680, 1682, 1683; from Greenwich, 1673, 1677, 1678; from Rye, 1670-1672, 1677, 1678, 1680. Committee on New York boundary, 1674. Auditor of Colony accounts, 1680, 1682, 1683.

Mrs. Charles W. Gordon Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

1615

BARBER, GEORGE (1635-1685), Medfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1682. Captain of Medfield Company by 1668.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

BARD or BAIRD, PETER (1678-1734), Burlington, N. J.

Member of King's Council in Province of West Jersey, 1720-1725, 1727-1734. Colonel of Regiment of Foot, 1722. Second Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1726-1734.

Mrs. James H. Brewster

BARTOW, REV. JOHN (1673-1726), Westchester and Long Island, N. Y.; Shrewsbury, Freehold and Amboy, N. J.

Christ College, Cambridge, 1692. Missionary of the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts," in Westchester, Eastchester, Yonkers and the Manor of Pelham, N. Y., 1702; in Shrewsbury, Freehold and Amboy, 1702-1727.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

BASSETT, JOHN (1652-1714), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1710.

Mrs. Charles Seymour Mrs. William C. Skinner

BASSETT, WILLIAM (I) (1621-1667), Duxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640, 1642-1644, 1648.

Mrs. James W. Noel Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

BASSETT, WILLIAM (II) (1671-1723), New Kent County, Va.

Member of House of Burgesses, 1692, 1693, 1695-1699, 1702. Councillor, 1702-1710, 1715-1723. Captain by 1692, Major, 1699, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699, of Troop of Horse in New Kent County.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff

BAXTER, JOHN (1639-1719), Braintree, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1699, 1701-1706. Lieutenant of Braintree Company by 1695.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

BEACH, JOHN (1690-1773), Wallingford and Goshen, Conn.

Captain, Goshen Trainband, 1743.

Miss Laura C. Barnum Miss Mary E. Beach Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls

BEALE, THOMAS (bef. 1626-bet. 1676 and 1700), York County, Va.

Justice of York County, 1652. Member of the Royal Council, 1662. Major of Militia, 1661; Commander of the Fort at Point Comfort, 1668.

Mrs. Newton C. Brainard

BEEBE, JAMES (I) (abt. 1641-1728), Danbury, Conn.

Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1707-1711, 1713-1715, 1718, 1719. Captain, Danbury Trainband, 1710.

Mrs. William A. Brewer Miss Martha D. Porter

BEEBE, JAMES (II) (1682-1750), Danbury, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1725-1749. Captain, Danbury Trainband, 1716.

Mrs. William A. Brewer

BEEBE, REV. JAMES (III) (1718-1785), North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1745. Minister at North Stratford, 1747-1785. Chaplain, Third Regiment, 1760.

Mrs. William A. Brewer

BEEKMAN, WILLIAM (1623-1717), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Lieutenant of Burgher Corps, 1651. One of the "Nine Men," 1652. A delegate to the Convention of 1653. Vice-Director of the Nieuw Netherland at the Colony of South River, 1658-1664. Commissioner of Indian Affairs under the Dutch, 1658. Schout-Fiscaal of the Nieuw Netherland at South River, 1661. Schout-Fiscaal at Esopus, 1664-1671. Lieutenant of New York Troops, 1673. Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1674.

Miss Elizabeth D. Ferguson

BEERS, RICHARD (1612-1675), Watertown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1663-1675. Lieutenant, Watertown Company, by 1663; Captain, King Philip's War, killed in battle at Northfield, Sept. 4, 1675.

Mrs. Timothy Dwight Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

BELL, FRANCIS (abt. 1615-1690), Stamford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653-1659, 1661-1664. Lieutenant, Stamford Trainband, 1655, 1666.

Mrs. James D. Abercrombie
Mrs. Henry S. Bingham
Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Frederick E. Frisbee
Miss Margaretta Frisbee
Mrs. John J. Green
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. James H. Norton
Mrs. S. Conant Parks
Mrs. James P. Woodruff

BELL, JONATHAN (1641-1699), Stamford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1670, 1674-1677, 1680-1687, 1689, 1691. Captain, Stamford Trainband, 1698.

Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Miss Louise H. Merritt

BENEDICT, THOMAS (abt. 1617-1690), Huntington and Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.; Norwalk, Conn.

Magistrate, Jamaica, 1663. Commissioner, 1664. Delegate from Jamaica, at Hempstead Convention, 1665. Lieutenant, Foot Company, Jamaica, 1665.

Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Edward B. Purcell
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William H. West

BENT, HOPESTILL (1672-1725), Marlborough and Sudbury, Mass.

Ensign, Canadian Campaign of 1690; Captain, Col. Wainwright's command, 1707.

Mrs. Henry Hale

BETTS, RICHARD (abt. 1618-1713), Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.

Delegate to the Hempstead Convention, 1665. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Province of New York, 1678-1680. Captain by 1663.

Mrs. Elisha L. Palmer

BICKNELL, ZACHARIAH (1695-1751), Weymouth, Mass.; Ashford, Conn.

Captain of Trainband in Ashford, 1737.

Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

BINGHAM, SAMUEL (1686-1760), Norwich and Windham, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company, Windham, 1741.

Miss Gerda E. Meigs

BISHOP, JAMES (-1691), New Haven, Conn.

Secretary, New Haven Colony, 1661-1664. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1668-1683. Deputy-Governor Connecticut Colony, 1683-1687, 1689-1691.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Alexander W. Copland
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Mrs. Henry J. Fisher
Mrs. Harry W. Foote
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. William S. Perrigo
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. Frederick T. Sibley

BISHOP, NICHOLAS (1723-1780), New London, Conn.

Captain of a company in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1759.

Mrs. Henry P. Bakewell
Mrs. Frank H. Chappell
Mrs. Robert M. Lewis

BISSELL, JOHN (1591-1677), Windsor, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1648-1656, 1658, 1659, 1664.

Miss Eleanor M. Bissell
Miss Henrietta A. Bissell
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. James E. Davis
Mrs. Walter N. Dobson, Jr.
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. Leonidas H. Powell

BLACKMAN, REV. ADAM (1598-1665), Stratford, Conn.

Christ Church, Oxford, A. B. 1618. Minister at Stratford, 1640-1665.

Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

BLUNSTON, JOHN (1644-1723), Chester County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1682-1688, 1695-1697, 1699-1701. Speaker, 1697, 1699, 1700. Justice of the Peace, 1684, 1685, 1689. Member of the Provincial Council, 1701, 1703-1705, 1710.

Mrs. Charles M. Taintor

BOARDMAN, SAMUEL (1615-1673), Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657-1665, 1667, 1671.

Mrs. Henry L. Baker, Jr.
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Miss Nellie Stow
Mrs. John W. Towle

BOGAERT, TEUNIS GYSBERTSE (-aft. 1687), Brooklyn, N. Y.

Delegate to the Conventions held at Flatbush and New Amsterdam, 1664, at Hempstead, 1665 and at New Orange, 1674. Magistrate of Brooklyn, 1663, 1667 and 1673.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

BOLLES, JOSEPH (1608-1678), Biddeford, Saco and Wells, Maine.

Deputy for Ferdinando Gorges and Commissioner for the governing of the Province of Maine, 1664. Commissioner for Wells, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1664. Councillor, 1665. Commissioner, 1676.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

BOLLING, ROBERT (1730-1775), Dinwiddie County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1756-1758, 1761-1769, 1772-1774. Called Colonel by May 10, 1770.

Mrs. Augustus S. Blagden Mrs. H. Stuart Hotchkiss

BONYTHON, RICHARD (1580-1650), Saco, Maine.

Provincial Commissioner, 1636. Councillor, 1640-1645.

Miss Katharine S. Day

BOOSEY, JAMES (-1649), Wethersfield, Conn.

First called "Lieutenant," 1647. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639-1649.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth

BORDEN, JOHN (1640-1716), Portsmouth, R. I.

Deputy to General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.

Mrs. Irvlng Fisher

BORDEN, RICHARD (1596-1671), Portsmouth, R. I.

General Treasurer, 1654, 1655. Assistant from Portsmouth, 1653, 1654. Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1670.

Mrs. Lewis H. English Mrs. Irving Fisher Mrs. William L. Matson

BOUTON, SAMUEL (-1761), Danbury, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Danbury, 1739.

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.

BOWLES, JOHN (1685-1737), Roxbury, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B., 1702. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1729-1736. Major by 1730.

Mrs. Thomas Hooker

BOWMAN, JOSEPH (1674-1762), Lexington, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1718, 1731, 1734-1737. Captain, by 1731.

Miss Clara L. Bowman

BOWMAN, NATHANIEL (1669-1748), Watertown and Lexington, Mass.

Lieutenant by 1715, later Captain of a Watertown Military Company.

Mrs. Henry L. Galpin

BRACE, HENRY (1712-1787), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1760.

Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

BRACKETT, RICHARD (1610-1690), Boston and Braintree, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680, 1681. Captain, Braintree Company, from about 1655 to 1684

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. James W. Noel
Mrs. James C. Welling

BRADBURY, THOMAS (1611-1695), Salisbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666. Commissioner to hold court at Salisbury, 1657. Captain of Salisbury Company by 1661.

Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

BRADFORD, JOHN (1653-1736), Plymouth and Kingston, Mass.

Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1689, 1690; Representative from Plymouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1695, 1705, 1708, 1710. Captain, Plymouth Company, by 1705; Major, Plymouth County Regiment, by 1710.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (I) (1590-1657), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647, 1648 (President), 1649, 1656 (President). Governor, Plymouth Colony, 1621-1632, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656. Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643 (President), 1653 (President).

Mrs. Frederic J. Agate
Miss Elizabeth P. Andrews
Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Miss Laura C. Barnum
Mrs. Charles G. Bartlett
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Henry H. Bridgman
Mrs. J. Hobart Bronson
Mrs. John L. Buel
Mrs. LeGrand Cannon, Jr.
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Miss Isabella Eldridge
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. James J. Goodwin
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. George Griswold
Mrs. John D. Hall
Miss Margery K. Hayden
Mrs. Buel H. Heminway
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. William M. Hudson
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman
Mrs. Francis T. Maxwell
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Robbins H. Miller
Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood
Miss Hilda M. Peck
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Mrs. William R. Pitkin
Mrs. John B. Priddy
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Florence D. Smith
Mrs. Lucius S. Storrs
Mrs. William M. Storrs
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Miss Mary A. Terry
Mrs. John W. Turrentine
Mrs. Williston Walker
Miss Julia M. Warner
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Julian A. Weir
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler
Miss Emily H. Whitney
Mrs. George G. Williams
Mrs. William B. Williams

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (II) (1624-1704), Plymouth, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1657, 1658. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1658-1681. Treasurer, 1679-1685, 1689, 1690, 1691. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682-1686. Deputy Governor, 1682-1686, 1689, 1690, 1691. Member of Council of War, 1657, 1658. Captain, Troop of Horse, 1659; Major Commandant of Plymouth Colony Forces at the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675. Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in Charter of 1692. Councillor, 1692-1698.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Miss Laura C. Barnum
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. J. Hobart Bronson
Mrs. John L. Buel
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. James J. Goodwin
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman
Mrs. Francis T. Maxwell
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Mrs. John W. Turrentine
Miss Julia M. Warner
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. William B. Williams

BRADLEY, STEPHEN (abt. 1642-1702), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, Guilford Trainband, 1698.

Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls

BRADSTREET, SIMON (1604-1697), Cambridge, Ipswich, Andover, Boston and Salem, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1621, A.M. 1624. Assistant, 1630-1678. Secretary, 1630-1635. President of the Council for Safety of the People, 1689. Agent to England, 1662. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1648-1661, 1663-1666, 1670-1672, and President of the Board, 1653, 1663, 1664. Deputy Governor, 1678. Governor, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. Named as Councillor in the Charter of 1692 but declined.

Mrs. H. Bissell Carey
Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Mrs. LaFayette S. Foster
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton
Mrs. John G. Stanton

BRAGDON, ARTHUR (abt. 1597-1678), York, Maine.

Lieutenant, York Company, 1652.

Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster
Miss Katharine S. Day

BRAINARD, HEZEKIAH (1681-1727), Haddam, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1713, 1715-1723. Clerk of the House, 1720. Speaker of the House, 1721, 1722. Assistant, 1723-1727.

Mrs. Robert F. Denison
Mrs. John H. Holmes
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

BRAINARD, JAMES (1669-1743), Haddam, Conn.

Captain, 1722. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1711, 1726-1729, 1733-1737.

Mrs. Waldo E. Cummer

BRAINERD, DANIEL (I) (1641-1715), Haddam, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1692, 1693, 1695-1698, 1701-1706, 1710-1712. Captain by 1710.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd Miss Katharine A. Nettleton

BRAINERD, DANIEL (II) (1666-1743), East Haddam, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in East Haddam, 1714.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd

BRAZIER, ISAAC (1666-), New York, N. Y.

Ensign of Foot Company, New York City, 1700; Lieutenant of Regiment of Foot and Troop of Horse in New York City on arrival of Lord Cornbury, 1702.

Mrs. Claudius B. C. Ostrom

BRECK, JOHN (1651-1691), Dorchester, Mass.

Captain, Dorchester Company, 1687.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney Miss Helen L. Shaw

BRECK, REV. ROBERT (1682-1731), Dorchester and Marlborough, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1700. Minister at Marlborough, 1704-1731. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1728.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.

BRENTON, WILLIAM (-1674), Boston and Taunton, Mass.; Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.

Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636, 1637. Founder of Rhode Island as one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639. Elder of Aquidneck, 1639. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Newport, 1660-1663. Commissioner on the Boundary with Plymouth Colony, 1664. One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. President of Providence Plantations, 1660-1662. Named as Deputy Governor in the Charter of 1663. Deputy Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640, 1641, and of Rhode Island, 1663, 1664, 1665. Governor, 1666-1669.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram Miss Alice Edwards Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

BREWSTER, JONATHAN (1593-1659), Duxbury, Mass.; New London, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 1641-1644. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1650, 1655-1658. Military Commissioner in Pequot War, 1637. Assistant, New London County, 1657.

Miss Mary S. Barstow
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

BREWSTER, ELDER WILLIAM (1567-1644), Plymouth, Mass.

Matriculated at Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1580. Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Teaching Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Colony.

Mrs. John E. Barss
Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith
Mrs. Charles H. Blatchford
Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster
Miss Eleanor L. Brewster
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Frederick G. Brinsmade
Miss Virginia F. Browne
Mrs. Edward G. Buckland
Mrs. John L. Buel
Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Charles H. Clark
Mrs. Francis R. Cooley
Mrs. Roger R. Eastman
Mrs. Harrison Fuller
Mrs. Charles A. Goodrich
Mrs. James W. Hatch
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Miss Julia L. Havemeyer
Miss Mary R. Hillard
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Miss Anne L. Hubbell
Miss Elizabeth Hyde
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings
Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Rosalie H. Lee
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell
Mrs. John T. Manson
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham
Mrs. Arthur Milliken
Mrs. Walter C. Noyes
Mrs. Robert L. Randolph
Mrs. Charles F. T. Seaverns
Mrs. Marshall C. Sewall
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman
Mrs. Oakes A. Spalding
Mrs. John Sparhawk, Jr.
Miss Carolyn B. Taylor
Mrs. Emerson G. Taylor
Miss Harriet L. T. Taylor
Mrs. Joseph Toy
Mrs. Elford P. Trowbridge
Mrs. Henry K. W. Welch
Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Miss Irene Wilson

BRIGGS, JOHN (abt. 1609-1690), Portsmouth, R. I.

Assistant, 1648. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654-1656, 1659, 1661-1663. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

BRIGHAM, SAMUEL (1652-1713), Marlborough, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1699, 1705. Lieutenant in Captain Thomas Howe's Company in Queen Anne's War, 1708.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

BRISCOE, PHILIP (abt. 1647-1724), St. Mary County and Charles County, Md.

Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, St. Mary County, 1692, 1694. Commissioner, Charles County, 1696-1698. Commissioner of the Peace, Charles County, 1698. Member of the House of Burgesses for Charles County, 1699, 1700.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen

BROOKE, ROBERT (1602-1655), Charles County and Calvert County, Md.

Commander of Charles County, Maryland, 1650-1654. Member of Governor's Privy Council, 1650-1654. Head of Provisional Council, 1652-1653.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

BROOKE, THOMAS (I) (1632-1676), Calvert County, Md.

Captain, 1658; Major, 1600, 1661, Militia of Calvert County. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1663-1666, 1671-1676. High Sheriff of Calvert County, 1666-1667, 1668-1669. Presiding Justice of Calvert County Court, 1667, 1670-1676.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen

BROOKE, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1659-1731), Calvert County, Md.

Commissioner for laying out towns and ports in Calvert County, 1683. Justice of Calvert County, 1686. Member of Council of Maryland, 1692-1707, 1715-1724. Justice of Provincial Court, 1694. Deputy Secretary of Maryland, 1695. Commissary General of the Province, 1701. President of the Council, 1720. Acting Governor of Maryland, 1720.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen

BROOKE, THOMAS (III) (1683-1744), Prince George County, Md.

Representative, Maryland Assembly, 1713. High Sheriff of the County, 1731-1734.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen

BROOKE, THOMAS (IV) (1706-1749), Prince George County and Charles County, Md.

Appellate Justice, Prince George County, 1747.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen

BROOKE, THOMAS (V) (1734-1789), Frederick County and Washington County, Md.

Representative from Frederick County, at Congress of 1774. Member of Observation Committee from Frederick County, 1775.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen

BROOKS, THOMAS (-1667), Concord, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1642-1644, 1654, 1659-1662. Captain of Concord Company by 1659.

Mrs. Henry F. English

BROWNE, JOHN (1584-1662), Plymouth, Taunton and Rehoboth, Mass.

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1636, 1638-1655. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644-1651, 1653-1655. Member of Council of War, 1629, 1642, 1646, 1653.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Franklin L. Gilson
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Thomas Hooker
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Miss Mariana Townsend
Mrs. George L. Walker

BROWNE, NICHOLAS (-1673), Lynn and Reading, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Lynn, 1641; from Reading, 1671, 1672.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe

BROWNE, THOMAS (1645-1709), Sudbury, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1694, 1702. Captain, Sudbury Company, by 1692; Major, Middlesex County Regiment, after 1702.

Mrs. Henry Hale

BROWNE, WILLIAM (abt. 1608-1688), Salem, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1654, 1659, 1666. Assistant, 1680-1683. Associate Judge of the Essex County Court, 1678, 1679.

Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

BROWNELL, GEORGE (1646-1718), Portsmouth, R. I.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1699, 1702. Assistant, 1706-1711.

Mrs. William L. Matson

BROWNELL, THOMAS (-1665), Portsmouth, R. I.

Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1655, 1661-1663, for Warwick, 1661. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664.

Mrs. Irving Fisher

BRUEN, OBADIAH (1606-1680), Gloucester, Mass.; New London, Conn.; Newark, N. J.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647-1649, 1651. Patentee, Royal Charter, Connecticut, 1662.

Mrs. Wallace McCamant
Mrs. John McGaw
Mrs. Charles A. Pauly
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas

BRYAN, ALEXANDER (1602-1679), Milford, Conn.

Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1668-1677, 1679.

Mrs. Patterson Allan
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Miss Martha R. Driggs
Mrs. Rufus W. Gillett
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop

BUCKINGHAM, REV. THOMAS (1646-1709), Milford, Wethersfield and Saybrook, Conn.

Minister at Wethersfield, 1664, and at Saybrook, 1670-1709. Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1709.

Mrs. D. Griffith Ambler
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Frank R. Chandler
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. William M. Mills
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Harry G. Selfridge
Mrs. Warrick D. Updegraff
Mrs. Hobart P. Young

BUCKNER, WILLIAM (-1716), York County, Va.

Justice of Peace, York County, 1694, 1697. High Sheriff, 1695, 1696. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1698, 1699, 1712-1714. Surveyor General, 1708-1716. Called Captain in 1697.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

BUEL, JONATHAN (1717-1796), Lebanon and Goshen, Conn.

Captain, West Company or Trainband, Goshen, 1766.

Mrs. William H. Palmer

BUEL, SAMUEL (1641-1720), Windsor and Killingworth, Conn.

Deputy from Killingworth to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1692, 1693, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1700-1702, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715.

Mrs. Francis H. Blake
Miss Emily W. Brace
Miss Flora C. Clough
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. Jasper L. Hall
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

BULKELEY, CHARLES (1710-1762), Colchester and New London, Conn.

Captain of the 1st Troop of Horse, Twelfth Regiment, 1741; Major of the Twelfth Regiment, 1753. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut from Colchester, 1744-1755; from New London, 1761, 1762.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd

BULKELEY, REV. EDWARD (I) (1614-1696), Marshfield and Concord, Mass.

Matriculated at St. Catherine College, Cambridge, 1629. Minister at Marshfield, 1642-1658, and at Concord, 1659-1696. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1680.

Mrs. John L. Taylor

BULKELEY, EDWARD (II) (abt. 1677-1748), Wethersfield, Conn.
Captain, Company or Trainband, Stepney Parish, Wethersfield, 1727.

Mrs. William R. Myers
Mrs. William C. Skinner
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

BULKELEY, ELIPHALET (1746-1816), Colchester, Conn.; Wilkesbarre, Penn.
Captain, 3d Company, Twelfth Regiment, 1773; Captain, Colchester Company, Lexington Alarm.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Miss Alice T. Bulkeley

BULKELEY, REV. GERSHOM (I), 1635-1713), New London, Wethersfield and Glastonbury, Conn.
Harvard College, A.B. 1655. Fellow of Harvard College, 1658-1661. Minister at New London, 1661-1665, and at Wethersfield, 1667-1676. Chirurgeon to Army and added to War Council, 1675; with the Army, 1675, 1676. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1680

Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Miss Alice T. Bulkeley
Mrs. James B. Cone
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Miss Mary Hall
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. George S. Hauck
Mrs. Bela P. Learned
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Mrs. William R. Myers
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William C. Skinner
Mrs. John M. Taylor
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

BULKELEY, GERSHOM (II) (1709-1788), Colchester, Conn.
Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Colchester, 1752.

Mrs. James L. Goodwin

BULKELEY, REV. JOHN (I) (abt. 1679-1731), Colchester, Conn.
Harvard College, A.B. 1699. Minister at Colchester, 1703-1731. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1713.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Miss Alice T. Bulkeley
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

BULKELEY, JOHN (II) (1705-1753), Colchester, Conn.
Yale College, B.A. 1726. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1729-1743; Clerk of the House, 1734, 1736; Assistant, 1743-1753. Colonial Agent to Great Britain, 1745. Commissioner on Massachusetts boundary, 1747. Judge of Superior Court, 1745-1753. Captain, Colchester Company, 1732; Captain, 2d Troop, Hartford County, 1736; Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, 1739.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Miss Alice T. Bulkeley
Mrs. John M. Taylor

BULKELEY, REV. PETER (I) (1583-1659), Concord, Mass.

St. John's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1605, and A.M. 1608. First Minister of Concord, 1635-1659.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Miss Alice T. Bulkeley
Miss Diana W. Bulkeley
Miss Mary Bulkley
Mrs. Ralph D. Cutler
Mrs. J. H. Kelso Davis
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. John J. Green
Miss Mary Hall
Mrs. William Hamersley
Miss M. Louise Hemingway
Mrs. Philip Hewes
Mrs. John A. Ingersoll
Mrs. Edwin K. Mitchell
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Mrs. John H. Perry
Miss Virginia B. Perry
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Mrs. William C. Skinner
Mrs. Harry T. Smith
Mrs. Olcott D. Smith
Mrs. William H. Smith
Mrs. James A. Taylor
Mrs. John M. Taylor
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

BULL, HENRY (1610-1694), Newport, R. I.

One of the eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset, 1638. One of the nine who settled Newport, 1639. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners from Newport, 1655; from Providence, 1657. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666, 1672-1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1690; Assistant, 1674, 1675. Governor of Rhode Island, 1685, 1686, 1690.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

BULL, JIREH (1638-1684), Kingstown, R. I.

Lieutenant of Militia, 1671. Commissioner to treat with Connecticut, 1672. Commissioner for Pettaquamscott, 1673.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

BULL, THOMAS (1610-1684), Hartford, Conn.

Lieutenant by 1651; Lieutenant, Connecticut Colony Troop, 1653; Captain, Hartford County Troop, 1673; Captain, King Philip's War, 1675.

Miss Dorothy Bull
Mrs. Francis M. Bunce
Mrs. William J. Comstock
Mrs. Arthur P. Day
Mrs. Lucius Fairchild
Miss Catherine H. Hinsdale
Mrs. William T. Howe
Mrs. Frank W. Jacobs
Mrs. Charles M. Morris
Mrs. Edward J. Parker
Mrs. William Paulding
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell
Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson

BULLOCH, ARCHIBALD (1731-1777), Savannah, Ga.

Member of House of Commons, 1768-1772. President of the First Provincial Congress of Georgia, July 4, 1775, and served until his death. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1775. Signer of Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. Joseph W. Alsop

BURNHAM, REV. WILLIAM (1684-1750), Kensington, Conn.

Harvard College, A.M. 1702. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1722. Minister at Kensington, 1712-1750.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham

BURR, ANDREW (1696-1763), Fairfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1727, 1729, 1731-1733, 1735-1745; Clerk, 1738, 1740; Speaker, 1745; Assistant, 1746-1763. Captain, 1733; Major, 1739; Colonel, Cape Breton Expedition, 1745; Colonel, Fourth Regiment, 1750. Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1745-1763. Judge of Fairfield Probate Court, 1749-1763.

Mrs. Clark T. Durant

BURR, JEHU (1625-1692), Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659-1661, 1663, 1668-1670, 1672-1676, 1678-1680, 1682-1686, 1691.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore

BURR, JOHN (I) (1633-1694), Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666-1668, 1670, 1671, 1674, 1685-1687, 1689, 1690; Assistant, 1690-1694. Captain of Fairfield Trainband, 1690; Sergeant-Major, Fairfield County, 1694.

Mrs. Clark T. Durant
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

BURR, JOHN (II) (abt. 1672-1750), Fairfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1710-1714, 1717-1721, 1723-1729; Speaker of the House, 1723, 1724; Assistant, 1729-1739. Judge, Fairfield County Court, 1726-1744. Captain, Fairfield County Troop, 1714; Major of Connecticut Forces in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Colonel, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Stanley E. Brown
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Robert P. Keep
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Francis Manierre
Mrs. George Percy
Mrs. William H. Smith
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore

BURR, JOHN (III) (1698-1752), Stratfield in Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, Stratfield Company, 1734.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

BURR, PETER (1668-1724), Fairfield, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1690. Speaker of the Assembly of Connecticut, 1701; Assistant, 1703-1724. Judge, Fairfield County Court, 1708-1724; Judge, 1711-1716, and Chief Justice, 1723-1724, of the Superior Court. Commissioner on the boundary with New York, 1713. Major, Fairfield County Militia, 1708.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

BURRALL, CHARLES (1720-1803), Simsbury and Canaan, Conn.

Representative from Canaan to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1760-1764, 1766-1767, 1769-1775. Captain, 1761; Major, 1770, and Colonel, 1774, Fourteenth Connecticut Regiment.

Miss Laura C. Barnum
Mrs. Joseph R. Dyer

BURRITT, STEPHEN (1641-1698), Stratford, Conn.

Captain of Stratford Trainband, 1692.

Miss Emily E. Morris
Mrs. Burton P. Twichell

BUSHNELL, CALEB (1679-1725), Norwich, Conn.

Captain, New London County Troop, 1718.

Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

BUSHNELL, RICHARD (1652-1727), Norwich, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1691-1694, 1696-1699, 1702-1720; Clerk of the House, 1707-1712; Speaker of the House, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720. Judge, New London County Court, 1717-1719. Captain, Norwich Trainband, 1701.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Mrs. William D. Evans
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Harry A. Lawton
Mrs. Bela P. Learned
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice
Mrs. Samuel W. Smith
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Charles A. White

BUSSE, WILLIAM (abt. 1617-1698), Concord, Mass.

Lieutenant, Concord Company, 1681.

Mrs. Henry Hale

BUTLER, ZEBULON (1731-1795), Lyme, Conn.

Captain, 10th Company, Fourth Regiment, 1760; 8th Company, First Regiment, 1761; 8th Company, Second Regiment, 1762.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Horace L. Wells

BUTTERWORTH, JOHN (1651-1731), Rehoboth, Mass.

Captain by 1724.

Mrs. Donald K. Moore

BUTTERWORTH, NOAH (1689-1736), Rehoboth, Mass.

Lieutenant in Rehoboth Company, 1720-1725 and served in Father Rasle's War.

Mrs. Donald K. Moore

CALKINS, HUGH (1600-1690), Gloucester, Mass.; New London, Conn.

Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1650, 1651; Deputy to General Court of Connecticut from New London, 1652-1654, 1656-1660; from Norwich, 1663-1666, 1669, 1671.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Ira H. Evans
Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. Leland Stanford
Miss Jane E. Robertson
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Miss Eleanor S. Wilby

CANDEE, SAMUEL (1678-1749), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in Parish of West Haven, town of New Haven, 1737.

Mrs. Edward W. Hopkins

CARDER, RICHARD (-abt. 1676), Warwick, R. I.

One of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638, and one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1659, 1660, 1663; Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1667-1674.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

CARPENTER, WILLIAM (abt. 1605-1659), Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass.

Deputy from Weymouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1641, 1643, and from Rehoboth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1656.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. John W. Riddle

CARR, CALEB (abt. 1623-1695), Newport, R. I.

Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1658-1662. General Treasurer for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1661 to May, 1662. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1667-1672, 1674, 1678, 1679, 1690; Assistant, 1679-1686, 1690, 1691. Governor of Rhode Island, 1695.

Miss Dorothy Atwood
Mrs. James A. Atwood

CARROLL, DR. CHARLES (I) (abt. 1691-1755), Annapolis, Md.

Burgess from Anne Arundel County, 1738-1755.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned

CARROLL, CHARLES (II) (1737-1832), Annapolis and Baltimore, Md.

Member of the Provincial Committee of Correspondence; Member of Annapolis Committee of Correspondence; Member of the first Maryland Convention, 1775. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. William O. Baker

CARTER, JOHN (1616-1692), Woburn, Mass.

Captain, Woburn Company, 1672.

Mrs. John O. Enders

CARTER, REV. THOMAS (1608-1684), Dedham, Watertown and Woburn, Mass.

St. John's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1630, and A.M. 1633. Minister at Woburn, 1642-1684.

Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

CARY, JOSEPH (1663-1722), Bridgewater, Mass.; Windham, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1705, 1707-1710, 1715-1720.

Mrs. Charles L. Jones

CARY, SIMEON (1719-1802), Bridgewater, Mass.

Captain in Expeditions against Canada, 1750 and 1759.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook
Mrs. Alfred E. Pulford

CASE, JAMES (1693-1759), Simsbury, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1733-1735, 1738-1740, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1755, 1756. Captain of a Company or Trainband, Simsbury, 1745.

Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth

CASE, JOSIAH (1718-1789), Simsbury, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company, Simsbury, 1765.

Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth

CASE, RICHARD (1669-1746), Simsbury, Conn.

Ensign, South Company or Trainband, Simsbury, 1710, Lieutenant, 1715, Captain, 1716.

Mrs. Walter K. Smith

CHAMPION, HENRY (1723-1797), East Haddam and Colchester, Conn.

Captain, 12th Company, Second Regiment, raised for invasion of Canada, 1758; Captain, Company or Trainband, parish of Westchester, town of Colchester, 1760. Representative from Colchester to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1761, 1765, 1767-1775. Major, Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut, 1772.

Mrs. Eugene S. Ballard
Mrs. Charles J. Cole
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer
Mrs. James D. Lehmer
Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas

CHAMPLIN, JOSEPH (1709-1792), Westerly, R. I.

Major, Crown Point Expedition, 1756; called "Colonel" at death.

Mrs. Henry Hale

CHANDLER, JOSEPH (1683-1750), Roxbury, Mass.; Pomfret, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Pomfret, 1729.

Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Albert W. Hastings
Mrs. Clinton L. Walker
Mrs. Willis J. Walker
Mrs. Charles A. Willard

CHANDLER, THOMAS (abt. 1630-1703), Roxbury and Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant of Foot Company at Andover, 1683; Captain by 1690. Deputy from Andover to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1690. Representative from Andover, 1694.

Mrs. Henry S. Redfield

CHAPIN, SAMUEL (1598-1675), Springfield, Mass.
Magistrate, County Court at Springfield, 1652-1659.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer
Mrs. Paul P. Swett, Jr.

CHAPMAN, JOHN (1644-1712), Saybrook and Haddam, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Saybrook, 1691; Captain, Saybrook Fort, 1693. Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut from Saybrook, 1689-1691; from Haddam, 1696-1698, 1701-1706.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh

CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL (1653-1726), Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1712-1716, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1723.

Mrs. Charles F. Sayles

CHAPMAN, ROBERT (abt. 1616-1687), Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652-1654, 1657-1665, 1667-1671, 1674-1680. Commissioner or Assistant for Saybrook, 1660-1680, 1682-1687. Captain, Saybrook Trainband, 1675, 1679.

Mrs. C. Morgan Aldrich
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Allen E. Beeman
Mrs. Alfred E. Burr
Miss Doris H. Connerly
Mrs. Robert H. Connerly
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. James P. Ewin
Mrs. McLeod A. Greathouse
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh
Mrs. George F. Raynolds
Mrs. Andrew J. Robinson
Mrs. John H. Rose
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Miss Florence W. Thompson

CHAPMAN, SAMUEL (1722-1803), Tolland, Conn.
Captain, 12th Company, First Regiment, 1758; Captain, North Company or Trainband, Tolland, 1762; Colonel, Twenty-second Regiment, 1774. Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1755-1757, 1762-1764, 1766-1781.

Mrs. John W. Howell
Mrs. J. R. Windsor

CHASE, REV. STEPHEN (1705-1778), Lynn (now Lynnfield), Mass.; Newcastle, N. H.

Harvard College, A.B. 1728. Minister at Lynn, 1731-1755, and at Newcastle, 1756-1778.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES (1592-1672), Plymouth, Scituate and Cambridge, Mass.

Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1614, A.M. 1617, S.T.B. 1624. Minister at Plymouth, 1638-1641, and at Scituate, 1641-1654. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656. Second President of Harvard College, 1654-1672.

Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith
Mrs. Frank D. Berrien
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Robert C. Buell
Miss Susan C. Clarke
Mrs. Frederick H. Clymer
Miss Martha R. Driggs
Mrs. Julius Gay
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. William Hamersley
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Mrs. William R. Myers
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Henry J. Raymond
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer
Mrs. William C. Skinner
Mrs. Ralph H. Smith
Mrs. John C. E. Taylor
Mrs. John M. Taylor
Mrs. William S. Vanderbilt
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

CHAUNCEY, REV. ISRAEL (1644-1703), Scituate, Mass.; Stratford, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1661. Minister at Stratford, 1665-1703. Chaplain and Surgeon, King Philip's War, 1675. Member of Council of War, 1675. Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1703.

Mrs. Alfred T. Carton
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer
Mrs. Robert M. Wells

CHAUNCEY, REV. NATHANIEL (1681-1756), Hatfield, Mass.; Durham, Conn.

Yale College, B.A., M.A. 1702. Minister at Durham, 1706-1756. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1719, 1734. Fellow of Yale College, 1746-1752.

Mrs. Daniel A. Markham

CHESTER, JOHN (I) (1635-1698), Watertown, Mass.; Wethersfield, Conn.

Called Captain, 1676; Captain, Wethersfield Trainband, 1677. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676-1687, 1689.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Gysbert van Steenwyck
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

CHESTER, JOHN (II) (1656-1711), Wethersfield, Conn.

Speaker of the Assembly, 1699, 1700; Assistant, 1701-1711. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1703, 1704, 1711. Captain, South Trainband, Wethersfield, 1698; Sergeant-Major, Hartford County Regiment, 1702.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Archibald A. Welch

CHESTER, JOHN (III) (1703-1771), Wethersfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1727-1747, 1766-1771; Assistant, 1747-1766. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1754. Captain, Wethersfield Trainband, 1725; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1739, Colonel, 1756, of Sixth Regiment.

Mrs. William B. Allen
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

CHILD, ELISHA (1725-1796), Woodstock, Conn.

Captain, Eleventh Regiment, 1767.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

CHIPMAN, JOHN (abt. 1614-1708), Barnstable, Mass.

Ruling Elder of Barnstable Church, 1670. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1663-1666, 1668, 1669.

Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. John W. Riddle

CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM (1594-1661), Guilford, Conn.

Lieutenant, New Haven Artillery Company, by 1653.

Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Francis H. Blake
Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen
Miss Emily W. Brace
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell
Mrs. Samuel Russell, Jr.
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. Murray Sargent
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

CHRISTOPHERS, CHRISTOPHER (1683-1729), New London, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1702. Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, New London, 1715. Assistant, 1723-1728. Judge, New London County Court, 1724-1728. Commissioner on Rhode Island boundary, 1724.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

CHRISTOPHERS, RICHARD (1662-1726), New London, Conn.

Assistant, 1699, 1703-1722. Judge, New London County Court, 1709-1712, 1714-1717, 1720-1722; Judge of Superior Court, 1711-1720.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. Moses G. Zalinski

CHURCH, BENJAMIN (1639-1718), Duxbury, Mass.; Bristol, Tiverton and Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).

Deputy from Bristol to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1682-1684. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from Tiverton, 1696, and from Little Compton, 1706, 1710. Judge, 1708-1713, and Chief Justice, 1713-1715, of the Bristol County Court of Common Pleas. Captain and Aide on the General Staff of the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight, 1675; Major in Command

of Expeditions against the Eastern Indians, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1704; Colonel, Bristol County Regiment, by 1700.

Mrs. Charles R. Chapman Mrs. Woodruff Clark Mrs. James P. Woodruff
Mrs. John H. Rose

CHURCH, JOSEPH (1638-1711), Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1690; Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1704. Councillor, 1708. Magistrate, Bristol County Court, 1685-1692.

Mrs. Woodruff Clarke Mrs. James P. Woodruff

CHURCHILL, CHARLES (1723-1802), Wethersfield (in the part now Newington), Conn.
Captain, 10th Company, Sixth Regiment, 1762.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM (1650-1710), Middlesex County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1691, 1692, 1703-1705; Member of Council, 1704-1710.

Mrs. Gordon Kyle

CLAP, PRESERVED (1643-1720), Northampton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1704, 1705, 1708. Captain, Northampton Company, by 1690.

Mrs. William Paulding Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

CLAP, ROGER (1609-1691), Dorchester, Mass.
Commissioner for Dorchester, 1661. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647, 1652-1657, 1659-1665, 1671. Lieutenant, Dorchester Company, 1646, Captain, 1662; Captain of The Castle, 1665-1686; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1655.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut Mrs. William Paulding Mrs. John W. Riddle
Mrs. Timothy Dwight Mrs. Arthur Perkins Mrs. Morris Tyler
Mrs. C. Beecher Hogan Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

CLAP, SAMUEL (1634-1708), Dorchester, Mass.
Deputy, 1689-1691, and Representative, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, to the General Court of Massachusetts. Captain, Dorchester Foot Company, 1689.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut Mrs. John W. Riddle

CLAP, REV. THOMAS (1703-1767), Scituate, Mass.; Windham and New Haven, Conn.
Harvard College, A.B., A.M., 1722. Minister at Windham, 1726-1739. Fellow of Yale, 1740-1745 and one of the trustees in its charter of 1745. President of Yale, 1740-1764.

Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Miss Emily H. Whitney
Mrs. William B. Williams

CLARK, GEORGE (-1690), Milford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1664, and to General Court of Connecticut, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1672-1676.

Mrs. George C. Bryant
Mrs. George A. Goss
Mrs. Albert S. Redway

CLARK, SAMUEL (1666-1725), Milford, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Milford, 1719.

Mrs. Patterson Allan

CLARK, WILLIAM (I) (1656-1725), Dorchester, Mass.; Lebanon, Conn.

Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1705-1713, 1715, 1717-1719, 1723 (Speaker), 1724. Captain, Lebanon Trainband, 1708.

Mrs. Edward W. Hopkins
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Edward J. McQuail

CLARK, WILLIAM (II) (1685-1753), Lebanon, Conn.

Captain, North Company or Trainband, First Society of Lebanon, 1730.

Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

CLARKE, DANIEL (1623-1710), Windsor, Conn.

Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662-1664, 1666, 1667; Secretary, Connecticut Colony, 1658-1663, 1665, 1666; Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662. Commissioner on New York boundary, 1663. Lieutenant 1658, Captain, 1663, of Connecticut Colony Troop. Commissioner for Windsor and Simsbury, 1682.

Mrs. Charles E. Cheney
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Charles A. Ficke
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Joseph Huckins, Jr.
Mrs. James N. Hyde
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Mrs. Herbert R. Morris
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Edward H. Perkins
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. John W. Riddle
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Mrs. Devore N. Simonson
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Mrs. John R. Webster
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

CLARKE, JOHN (1605-1674), Saybrook and Milford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Saybrook, 1649, 1651-1659, 1661-1663; from Milford, 1665-1668. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662. Magistrate, Saybrook, 1664; Magistrate, Milford, 1665-1673.

Mrs. Robert L. Atkinson
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. S. Thurston Ballard
Mrs. William T. Barbour
Mrs. Charles H. Bolinger
Mrs. Frederick VanD. Chislett
Mrs. William J. Chittenden
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Miss Alice Edwards
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Arnold Gregory
Mrs. Edmund B. Holladay
Mrs Colin M. Ingersoll

Continued on following page.

Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Marshall I. Ludington
Miss Pauline L. May
Mrs. John B. Metcalf
Mrs. Henry L. Newman, Jr.
Mrs. James W. Noel
Mrs. H. Norton Ord
Miss Florence L. Pond
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Miss Julia M. Warner
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Charles A. White
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

CLARKE, WILLIAM (abt. 1609-1690), Dorchester and Northampton, Mass.

Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1663, 1664, 1668-1677, 1680-1682. Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1665. Lieutenant, Northampton Company, 1662, and in active service in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

COBB, HENRY (abt. 1605-1679), Barnstable, Mass.

Ruling Elder of Barnstable Church, 1670. Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1652, 1659-1662.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

COCKE, RICHARD (abt. 1600-1665), Weyanoke and Henrico Counties, Va.

Member of House of Burgesses for Weyanoke County, 1632, and for Henrico County, 1644, 1654. Lieutenant-Colonel, Henrico County. Sheriff, 1655.

Mrs. David R. Lyman

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM (1601-1678), Boston, Mass.; Newport, R. I.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637. Assistant, Massachusetts Colony, 1630-1636. Treasurer of Massachusetts, 1634, 1635. A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638, and one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639. Judge of Aquidneck, 1638-1640. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners for Newport, 1636. Assistant, 1647, 1666, 1671. Named in the Charter of 1663. Deputy Governor, 1673. President of Providence Plantations, 1648. Governor of Newport and Portsmouth, 1640-1647. Governor of Rhode Island, 1674-1676, 1678.

Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry
Miss Louise B. Meech
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch

COE, JOHN (1658-1741), Stratford, Conn.

Captain, Stratford Trainband, 1709.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Andrew R. Hickam
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh
Mrs. John B. Martin, Jr.
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Clarence T. Spier
Mrs. John G. Thompson

COE, ROBERT (1596-abt. 1689), Watertown, Mass.; Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn.; Hempstead, Newtown, Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

Magistrate, Newtown, 1652-1656. Delegate from Newtown, to Convention of 1653. Magistrate, Jamaica, 1658-1664. Judge of Courts of Oyer and Terminer, 1669. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, N. Y., 1669-1671.

Mrs. David W. Baker
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh
Mrs. William W. Skinner

COFFIN, JAMES (1639-1720), Nantucket, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1704, 1707-1709, 1711, 1714-1716. Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Nantucket, 1696-1718; Chief Justice, 1706-1718; Judge of Nantucket County Court of Probate, 1692-1720. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

COFFIN, NATHANIEL (1669-1749), Newbury, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1719, 1720, 1721. Councillor, 1730. Special Judge of Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1734.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

COFFIN, PETER (1631-1715), Dover and Exeter, N. H.

Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1672, 1673, 1679. Councillor of the Province of New Hampshire, 1692-1714. Assistant Justice of the Court of Pleas, 1684; Assistant Justice of the Superior Court, 1699-1714, and Chief Justice, 1697. Lieutenant of Dover Company by 1672 and Captain of Exeter Company by 1692.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Miss Caroline T. Gilman

COFFIN, TRISTRAM (I) (1605-1681), Salisbury, Mass.; Nantucket, N. Y. (now Mass.).

Commissioner at Salisbury, 1655. Chief Magistrate of Nantucket with governing powers, 1671-1673, 1677-1680.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Leonard M. Daggett
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Hiram P. Maxim
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

COFFIN, TRISTRAM (II) (1632-1704), Newbury, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1695, 1700-1702. Lieutenant of Newbury Company by 1683.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

COGGESHALL, JOHN (I) (1601-1647), Boston, Mass.; Newport, R. I.

Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-1637. A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638, and one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639. Treasurer, 1638, and Elder, 1639, of Aquidneck. Assistant, 1640-1644. President of Providence Plantations, 1647.

Mrs. George W. J. Angell
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll

COGGESHALL, JOHN (II) (abt. 1621-1708), Newport, R. I.

Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1663. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island from Newport, 1665, 1667-1670, 1675, 1683; from Portsmouth, 1696, 1701, 1703. Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663. Assistant, 1656, 1663-1665, 1670-1672, 1676, 1683-1686, 1690, 1691. Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686-1691. One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. General Treasurer, 1653, 1654, 1664-1671. General Recorder, 1676, 1691. Deputy Governor, 1686, 1689-1690. Major for the Island, 1683-1684.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney

COGSWELL, JOHN (1665-1710), Ipswich, Mass.

Lieutenant, Ipswich Company, by 1701.

Miss Priscilla C. Crane

COIT, SAMUEL (1708-1792), Preston, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Preston, 1739; Major, Eighth Regiment, 1746; Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain, 2d Company, Second Regiment, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eighth Regiment, 1761, and Colonel, 1768. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1749-1751, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760-1762, 1764, 1766-1769, 1771-1773.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Mrs. Robert C. Day
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Miss Sarah G. Millard
Mrs. James F. Stodder
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

COLE, DANIEL (1614-1694), Yarmouth and Eastham, Mass.

Deputy from Eastham to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1652, 1654, 1666-1670, 1672, 1673.

Mrs. Edward B. Purcell
Mrs. Charles M. Wilhelm

COLEY, DAVID (1715-1802), Weston, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in Fourth Regiment, 1768.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

COLEY, EBENEZER (1741-1811), Weston, Conn.

Captain of a Trainband, Norfield, 1770.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

COLLIER, WILLIAM (abt. 1583-abt. 1671), Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635-1637, 1639-1651, 1654-1665. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643. Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1653, 1658.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

COLLINS, DANIEL (1701-1751), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 9th Company, Seventh Regiment, 1749.

Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. William H. Palmer

COLLINS, EDWARD (1603-1689), Cambridge, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1654-1670.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

COLLINS, FRANCIS (1635-1720), Burlington and Gloucester Counties, N. J.

Representative from 3d Tenth to Assembly of West Jersey, 1683-1685. Councillor, 1683, 1707. Commissioner of Lands, 1683. Justice of Peace, Gloucester County, 1683-1685, 1687.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

COLLINS, REV. NATHANIEL (1642-1684), Cambridge, Mass.; Middletown, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1660; A.M. 1663. Minister at Middletown, 1668-1684.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Mary L. Stebbins
Miss Mary A. Terry
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

COLT, JOHN (1658-1751), Lyme, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1712, 1718, 1719, 1722-1724, 1726, 1728-1731. Captain, North Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1723.

Mrs. Charles H. Clark

COLTON, GEORGE (-1699), Springfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1669, 1671, 1677. Quartermaster, Hampshire County Troop of Horse, 1668; Served in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.

Miss Flora C. Clough
Mrs. Arthur L. Gillett
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe

COLTON, THOMAS (1651-1728), Springfield, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1685, Captain by 1692, of Springfield Company; Served in the French and Indian War, 1695.

Mrs. Arthur L. Gillett

CONANT, ROGER (1592-1679), Salem and Beverly, Mass.

Governor at Cape Ann, 1625-1626. Magistrate, Quarterly Court at Salem, 1637.

Mrs. Robert E. Darling
Mrs. John F. Fulton
Mrs. John M. Holcombe

COOK, AARON (1696-1756), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, Company or Trainband in 3d Society of Branford, 1746.

Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Lewis H. English

COOK, SAMUEL (1695-1745), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, South Company or Trainband, parish of New Cheshire, 1742.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

COOKE, AARON (I) (1610-1690), Windsor, Conn.; Northampton, Mass.

Lieutenant (Commanding), Connecticut Colony Troops, 1653; Captain, Windsor Company, by 1658; Captain, Northampton Company, 1663, 1685; Major, Hampshire County Troop, 1688.

Mrs. Charles C. Cheney
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Charles N. Hart
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. James N. Hyde
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Charles D. Mann
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

COOKE, AARON (II) (1641-1716), Hadley, Mass.

Deputy, 1689, 1691, and Representative, 1693, 1697, to the General Court of Massachusetts. Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1680-1685. Captain, Hadley Company, 1678.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Charles N. Hart
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Charles D. Mann
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams

COOKE, AARON (III) (1664-1725), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, Trainband north end of Hartford, 1698. Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1706-1708, 1711-1718.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

COOKE, FRANCIS (1577-1663), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Miss A. Eleanor Barnum
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook
Mrs. John W. Riddle
Mrs. Winslow T. Williams

COOKE, JOHN (abt. 1612-1695), Plymouth and Dartmouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, from Plymouth, 1653-1656; from Dartmouth, 1666-1668, 1673-1675, 1678-1681, 1683, 1686. Magistrate at Dartmouth, 1667, 1684.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

COOPER, THOMAS (abt. 1617-1675), Springfield, Mass.

Lieutenant, Springfield Company, by 1668; Killed in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Mary E. Day
Miss Susan M. Day
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany

COOPER, REV. WILLIAM (1694-1743), Boston, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B., 1712. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1740.

Mrs. John G. Stanton

CORBIN, HENRY (1629-1675), Lancaster and Middlesex Counties, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses for Lancaster County, 1658-1660. Member of the Council, 1663-1675.

Mrs. William H. St. John

CORNISH, JAMES (1693-1784), Simsbury, Conn.

Captain, South Company or Trainband, Simsbury, 1736.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Edward L. Ryerson

CORTELYOU, JACQUES (abt. 1625-1693), Nieuw Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.

Surveyor-General of Nieuw Netherland and later of New York, 1657-1683. Founder and Patentee of New Utrecht, 1668, 1686. Delegate from New Utrecht to the Hempstead Convention, 1665. Captain of Militia, Utrecht and Bushwyck, 1673.

Mrs. William E. Stanley

COTTON, REV. JOHN (1585-1652), Boston, Mass.

Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1603; Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.M. 1606, S.T.B. 1613. Minister of First Church in Boston, 1633-1652. A Founder of Harvard, Nov. 20, 1637. Preacher of first known Election Sermon, 1634.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam
Mrs. LaFayette S. Foster
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.
Mrs. Samuel C. Harvey
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton
Mrs. James C. Welling

COTTON, REV. SEABORN (1635-1686), Hampton, N. H.

Harvard College, A.B. 1651. Minister at Hampton, 1660-1686. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1673.

Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton

COWLES, ISAAC (1675-1756), Farmington, Conn.

Captain, 2d or North Company or Trainband, Farmington, 1731.

Mrs. John W. Banks
Mrs. Philip B. Stewart

CRAFT, GRIFFIN (1605-1689), Roxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639, 1663-1667. Lieutenant of Roxbury Military Company, 1653-1676.

Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

CRANE, HENRY (I) (1635-1711), Wethersfield, Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.

Deputy from Killingworth to General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1675-1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693-1696, 1700-1702. Captain of Killingworth Trainband, 1704.

Mrs. Jeff N. Miller
Mrs. William B. Young, Jr.

CRANE, HENRY (II) (1677-1741), Killingworth and Durham, Conn.

Captain, Durham Trainband, 1718. Representative from Durham to the General Court of Connecticut, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722-1736.

Mrs. Harold Sayre
Mrs. Charles O. Weissenburger

CRANE, JASPER (1605-1681), New Haven and Branford, Conn.; Newark, N. J.

Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1658-1664. Assistant (provisional appointment), Connecticut Colony, 1664. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1665-1667. Magistrate, or Justice of Peace, in Newark, 1669-1674. Deputy from Newark to the General Assembly of New Jersey, 1669-

1673. One of the Signers of the Fundamental Agreement of Newark, 1666.

Mrs. Horace B. Cheney
Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Miss Ellen Collins
Miss Mabel E. Lindly
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. Charles B. Woodhead
Mrs. James P. Woodruff

CRANE, JONATHAN (1658-1735), Wethersfield and Windham, Conn.

Representative from Windham to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1701-1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722.

Mrs. Daniel T. McCall
Mrs. Logan T. McMenemy
Mrs. William A. Talcott
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

CROSBY, SIMON (1637-1725), Billerica, Mass.

Deputy, 1690, 1691, and Representative, 1697, 1698, to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Mrs. James W. Noel

CROSHAW, JOSEPH (-1667), York County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1655, 1656, 1658-1660.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

CULLICK, JOHN (-1663), Hartford, Conn.; Boston, Mass.

Magistrate, Connecticut Colony, 1648-1657. Secretary, Connecticut Colony, 1648-1650, 1652, 1654-1657. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1652-1655.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee

CURTIS, WILLIAM (1618-1702), Stratford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1664, 1667-1687, 1692. Commissioner for Stratford, 1671-1675, 1680-1687, 1689-1697, and for Stratford and Woodbury, 1676-1679, Captain, Stratford Trainband, 1672; Second Military Officer, Fairfield County, 1672; Captain, Fairfield County Troop, 1673, 1675.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach
Mrs. Charles B. Buckingham
Mrs. William S. Ingraham

CURTISS, JOSEPH (1650-1742), Stratford, Conn.

Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1698-1721. Associate Judge, 1698, Judge, 1711, 1725.

Mrs. Morris B. Beardsley
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Philip K. Fletcher
Mrs. Frank R. Gilchrist
Mrs. Henry B. Glover
Mrs. John Howell
Mrs. Carl W. Jones
Mrs. Henry C. Payne

CURTISS, JOSIAH (1662-1745), Stratford, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Stratford, 1714.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Archibald S. Wilson

CUSHING, DANIEL (1619-1700), Hingham, Mass.

Deputy, 1680-1682, and Representative, 1695, to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Eli Whitney

CUSHING, JOHN (1662-1738), Scituate, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1701, 1702. Councillor, 1706, 1708-1728. Judge, 1700-1712, Chief Justice, 1712-1728, Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas. Special Judge, 1723, and Judge, 1728-1733, of Superior Court.

Mrs. John G. Stanton

CUSHMAN, THOMAS (1608-1691), Plymouth, Mass.

Ruling Elder of Plymouth Church, 1649-1691.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

CUTLER, JOHN (I) (abt. 1628-1694), Charlestown, Mass.

Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant of Charlestown Company, 1678. Deputy, 1680, 1682, and Representative, 1693, 1694, to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

CUTLER, DR. JOHN (II) (DEMESMAKER, JOHANNES) (abt. 1652-1718), Hingham and Boston, Mass.

An early surgeon in Hingham and Boston and a surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.

DALTON, SAMUEL (abt. 1629-1681), Hampton, N. H.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1662, 1664-1666, 1669-1671, 1673-1676, 1678, 1679. Councillor of New Hampshire, 1680, 1681. Special Magistrate, Norfolk County, 1669, 1670, 1673. Associate Judge of (old) Norfolk County, 1674-1679.

Mrs. G. Brinley Morgan

DANDRIDGE, NATHANIEL WEST (1729-1786), King, Queen and Hanover Counties, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses for Hanover County, 1758, 1759, 1761-1764. Captain in Volunteer Cavalry Association, 1756.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

DANDRIDGE, WILLIAM (1696-1743), Hanover County, Va.

Member of Virginia Council, 1727. Captain in British Navy, 1741.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

DANE, REV. FRANCIS (1615-1697), Andover, Mass.

Entered King's College, Cambridge, 1633. Minister at Andover, 1648-1697.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler

DANFORTH, NICHOLAS (1590-1638), Cambridge, Mass

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, Sept. and Dec. 1636, and April, May and Sept. 1637.

Miss Mary A. Terry

DANFORTH, REV. SAMUEL (1626-1674), Roxbury, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1643. Minister at Roxbury, 1650-1674. Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-1654, 1668-1674. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1670.

Miss Mary A. Terry

DANFORTH, THOMAS (1623-1699), Cambridge, Mass.

Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650-1668. Assistant, 1659-1678. Councillor, 1693-1699. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1662-1679. Judge of the Superior Court, 1692-1699. Deputy Governor, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. President of the Province of Maine, 1680-1686, 1689-1692.

Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood

DAVENPORT, ABRAHAM (1715-1789) Stamford, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1747-1751, 1753, 1757, 1759-1766; Clerk of the House, 1750, 1753, 1760-1763; Speaker, 1764-1766; Assistant, 1766-1779. Judge, Fairfield County Court, 1768-1777. Major, 1767, Colonel, 1768, Ninth Regiment.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter

DAVENPORT, REV. JOHN (I) (1597-1670), New Haven, Conn.; Boston, Mass.

Matriculated Merton College, 1613; Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1625. A Founder of New Haven Colony. Minister at New Haven, 1639-1668, and at Boston, 1668-1670.

Mrs. Frederic J. Agate
Mrs. Theodore Babbitt
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Mrs. George F. Hammond
Mrs. Wilford J. Hawkins
Mrs. John B. Heffelfinger
Mrs. Edward R. Lampson
Mrs. M. Heminway Merriman
Miss Katharine F. Schwab
Mrs. Charles F. T. Seaverns
Miss Emily M. Wheeler

DAVENPORT, REV. JOHN (II) (1669-1731), Boston, Mass.; New Haven, Conn.

Harvard College, A.M., 1687. Minister at Stamford, 1694-1731. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1703, 1729.

Mrs. Frederic J. Agate
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter

DAVIE, HUMPHREY (-1688/9), Boston, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Billerica, 1666-1669; from Woburn (while living in Boston), 1671-1678. Assistant, 1679-1686. Judge of the County Courts, 1674-1676. Captain, 1675, at Boston; Captain, 1678, of a "Company that Thomas Clark, deceased, was late Captain of."

Miss Florence W. Thompson

DAVIS, SIMON (abt. 1636-1713), Concord, Mass.

Deputy, 1689, Representative, 1692, 1703, 1705, to the General Court of Massachusetts. Lieutenant of Concord Company by 1689.

Mrs. John C. English

DAYTON, ELIAS (1737-1807), Elizabethtown, N. J.

Ensign, New Jersey Regiment, French War, 1758-1759; Captain by 1762. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd

DE FOREST, ISAAC (1616-1674), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

One of the Representative Body known as the "Nine Men" of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1652; Small Burgher, 1657; Great Burgher and Schoepen, 1658.

Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Miss Katherine M. Green
Miss Adelia S. Shelton

DE LA MONTAGNE, JOHANNES—see MONTAGNE.

DEMING, JOHN (abt. 1615-abt. 1694), Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1645, 1646, 1649-1653, 1655-1661, 1667-1669, 1672. Named as Patentee in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.

Mrs. John S. Brocksmit
Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Mrs. Lewis P. Hobart
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. James D. Hoskins
Mrs. John H. Jackson
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Horace L. Moore
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Mrs. Bradley B. ~~Smiley~~ Smallar
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Miss Anna J. Stillman
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Charles B. Tozier
Mrs. James P. Woodruff

DENISON, DANIEL (1612-1682), Ipswich, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1630. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1637, 1640, 1644, 1648-1652; Speaker, 1649, 1651, 1652; Assistant, 1653-1682. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1655-1657, 1659-1662, and President of the Board, 1662. Captain, Ipswich Company, 1636; Major, Essex County Regiment, 1645; Major-General of the Colony, 1653, 1655-1660, 1662, 1674-1680; Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1660. Fellow of Harvard College, 1673-1681.

Mrs. Talcott H. Russell

DENISON, GEORGE (1618-1694), New London and Stonington, Conn.

Captain by 1653; Captain, New London County Troop and second in command of Army, 1676; Captain, King Philip's War, 1676. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from New London, 1653, 1654, 1657, and from Stonington, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682-1687, 1689, 1693, 1694. Provost Marshal, 1677.

Mrs. James P. Barnes
Mrs. Melchior R. Beltzhoover
Miss Dorothy W. Brown
Mrs. Charles E. Burr
Mrs. Charles F. Cadle
Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry
Mrs. Arnold G. Dana
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Miss Gertrude M. Denison
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. Clyde LeR. Ellsworth
Mrs. Edward F. Finney
Mrs. Raymond H. Goodrich
Mrs. Hiram E. Gove
Mrs. Henry Hale
Mrs. Perley F. Hazen
Mrs. Donald H. Hemingway
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Miss Fanny R. Jackson
Mrs. William K. Jewett
Mrs. Walter O. Johnson
Mrs. John D. Lawson
Mrs. Robert H. McClellan
Mrs. James G. K. McClure
Mrs. Chauncey McCormick
Mrs. Hugh McLean
Mrs. Edward Man
Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill
Mrs. Asa C. Messenger
Mrs. Charles H. Mullin
Mrs. Henry L. Newnan
Mrs. Clark L. Poole
Mrs. Joseph V. Quarles, Jr.
Mrs. Kellogg Sexton
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. J. Palmer Sheppard
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman
Mrs. Robert D. Stuart
Mrs. Henry Swan
Mrs. Otis A. Thayer
Mrs. Joseph Toy
Mrs. Douglass Van Dyke
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

DENNIS, REV. JOHN (1708-1773), Ipswich and Harwich, Mass.; Charlestown, N. H.

Harvard College, A.B. 1730, and A.M. Minister at Charlestown, 1754-1756, and at Harwich, 1756-1760. Chaplain, French and Indian Wars, 1748. Chirurgeon at Fort St. George, 1739, and at Fort Frederick, 1748.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler

DENTON, REV. RICHARD (1603-abt. 1663), Watertown, Mass.; Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn.; Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.

St. Catherine Hall, Cambridge, A.B. 1622/3. Minister at Stamford, 1641-1644, and at Hempstead, 1644-1663.

Mrs. Charlton D. Cooksey

DE PEYSTER, ABRAHAM (1657-1728), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Member of the Governor's Council in the Province of New York, 1698-1702, 1708, 1710-1722. Mayor of New York, 1691. Colonel Regiment of Foot, 1695. Chief Justice of the Province, 1701. Receiver-General, 1708. Treasurer, 1706-1721.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley Miss Sophia Hamersley

DEVOTION, REV. EBENEZER (1714-1771), Suffield and Windham (in part now called Scotland), Conn.

Yale College, B.A., M.A. 1732. Minister at Scotland (Third Society in Windham), 1735-1771. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1753.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

DEXTER, GREGORY (1610-1700), Providence, R. I.

Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1642, 1648, 1651-1654. President of Providence Plantation and Warwick, 1653, 1654. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles II, 1663. Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1666.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller Miss Josephine B. Foster

DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM (abt. 1634-1711), New Haven, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1683-1687, 1689-1696.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

DICKERMAN, ISAAC (1677-1758), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 1722. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1718-1741, 1747-1753, 1756-1758.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

DICKINSON, NATHANIEL (1600-1676), Wethersfield Conn.; Hadley, Mass.

Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut from 1646-1656.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney Mrs. George C. Perkins

DIGGES, EDWARD (1620-1676), York County, Va.

Member of the Council, 1654. Governor, 1656-1658. Agent of the Colony to England, 1658. Auditor General, 1670-1675. Receiver General, 1672-1675.

Mrs. Joseph W. Beach

DIMMICK, DIMMOCK, or DIMOCK, EDWARD (1692-1745), Barnstable, Mass.

Captain, 1st Company, Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, in Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Miss Eleanor M. Ferguson Mrs. Henry Ferguson Miss Henrietta Gardiner

DIMMOCK, or DIMOCK, SHUBAEL (1644-1732), Barnstable, Mass.; Mansfield, Conn.

Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1685, 1686, 1689.

Mrs. Henry Ferguson Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

DIMMOCK, or DIMOCK, THOMAS (I) (-1658), Barnstable, Mass.

Member of Council of War, 1642. Lieutenant, Barnstable Company, 1643. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639-1643, 1648-1650. Ruling Elder of Barnstable Church, 1650-1658.

Mrs. Henry Ferguson Mrs. Samuel B. Hemingway Mrs. George G. Williams
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

DIMMOCK, or DIMOCK, THOMAS (II) (1664-1697), Barnstable, Mass.

Captain in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians, killed in action, 1697.

Mrs. Henry Ferguson

DIMON, or DIMOND, MOSES (1672-1748), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, Fairfield Company, in Canadian Expedition, 1711.

Mrs. John O. Enders Mrs. William H. Smith Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore
Mrs. Joseph S. Tobin

DOOLITTLE, ABRAHAM (1620-1690), New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.

Marshal, New Haven Colony, 1662-1664.

Mrs. James L. Gillogly Mrs. Carl W. Jones Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney

DORSEY, JOHN (-1715), Anne Arundel County, Md.

Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1694, 1696, 1697. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1692, 1693, 1701, 1702, 1704. Commissioner for laying out Town and Port of Annapolis, 1694. Captain of Militia, Anne Arundel County, by 1695. Member of Council, 1710-1715.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

DOTY, EDWARD (abt. 1602-1655), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Mrs. John C. Wilson

DOUGLAS, JOHN (1724-1777), New London, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company, New London, 1767.

Mrs. Frank E. Sprague

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM (1645-1725), New London, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1690-1692, 1697, 1700, 1703-1705, 1708, 1710-1712.

Mrs. William A. Beardsley
Mrs. Robert W. Irwin
Mrs. Irving Seaman
Mrs. Richard L. Tighe

DOWNING, EMANUEL (1585-1660), Salem, Mass.

Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1602. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639-1641, 1644, 1648.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Eli Whitney

DRURY, JOHN (1646-1678), Sudbury and Boston, Mass.

Lieutenant at Mount Hope, 1675; Ensign in Captain Davenport's Company in the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

Mrs. Alonzo J. Van Duzee

DUDLEY, JOSEPH (1647-1720), Roxbury, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B., 1665. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1673-1675. Chaplain of the Army of the United Colonies at the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675; Major, Suffolk County Regiment, 1681. Assistant, 1676-1683, 1685. President of the Council of the Province of New England, 1687. Councillor of the Province of New York, 1688, 1691. Agent of Massachusetts to England, 1682, 1683. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1677-1681. Chief Justice of the Superior Court of the Province of New England, 1687, and of the Province of New York, 1691. President of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine, 1686. Governor of Massachusetts, 1702-1715.

Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

DUDLEY, REV. SAMUEL (1608-1683), Salisbury, Mass.; Exeter, N. H.

Entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1626. Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1641, 1643, 1644. Associate Judge of the Norfolk County Court, 1647-1649. Minister at Exeter, 1650-1683.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster
Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell

DUDLEY, THOMAS (1576-1653), Roxbury, Mass.

A Founder of Harvard College, 1637. Assistant, 1629, 1635, 1636, 1641-1644. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, and President of the

Board, 1647, 1649. Deputy Governor, 1630-1633, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652. Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. Lieutenant-Colonel, First Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; First Major-General of Massachusetts, 1644.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. John DePeu
Miss Caroline E. Dudley
Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam
Mrs. LaFayette S. Foster
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.
Mrs. Arthur L. Gillett
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. George W. Lane
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Grace B. Low
Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton
Mrs. Harrison T. Sheldon
Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling
Mrs. John G. Stanton
Mrs. Anson P. Stokes, Jr.
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Miss Elizabeth T. White
Mrs. William H. White
Miss Emily H. Whitney
Mrs. William B. Williams
Mrs. William C. Williams

DUDLEY, WILLIAM (1639-1701), Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1682-1687, 1689-1695.

Mrs. Frank A. Neff
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. Charles A. White

du TRIEUX, PHILLIPPE—see TRIEUX.

DUVALL, JOHN (abt. 1664-1711), Anne Arundel County, Md.
Captain, Militia, Anne Arundel County, 1696.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

DWIGHT, HENRY (1676-1732), Dedham and Hatfield, Mass.
Representative from Hatfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1713, 1722, 1725, 1730, 1731. Judge, Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1723-1732.

Mrs. Thomas Hooker

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (I) (abt. 1630-1718), Dedham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1694. Lieutenant, Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1683; Captain by 1693.

Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. Thomas Hooker
Miss Emily H. Whitney

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (II) (1694-1771), Hatfield and Northampton, Mass.
Judge, Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1737-1741, 1748-1757; Judge, Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1748-1764. Lieuten-

ant, Northampton Company, 1724; Captain in Command of Fort Dummer, 1724-1726; Lieutenant-Colonel of Hampshire County Regiment, 1750.

Miss Helen R. Dwight Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance Miss Edith Woolsey

DYER, THOMAS (1694-1766), Weymouth, Mass.; Windham, Conn.

Captain of the 1st Company or Trainband, Windham, 1730; Major, 1739, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1752, of Fifth Regiment,.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

EARLE, RALPH (1606-1678), Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.

Treasurer of Portsmouth, 1649-1651. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1650. Captain, Troop of Horse, 1667.

Mrs. William L. Matson

EARLE, WILLIAM (1634-1715), Portsmouth, R. I.; Dartmouth, Mass.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1693, 1704, 1706.

Mrs. Irving Fisher

EASTON, JOHN (1624-1705), Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.

Attorney-General for Portsmouth and Newport, 1653, and for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1656, 1660-1670, 1672-1674. Commissioner from Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1654-1661, 1663. Deputy from Newport, 1665, 1666, 1671, 1672; Assistant, 1666-1674, 1676, 1681-1686, 1689, 1690; Deputy Governor, 1674-1676; Governor of Rhode Island, 1690-1695.

Mrs. George W. Beach Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Samuel Colt Miss Mary E. Ingersoll

EASTON, NICHOLAS (1593-1675), Newport, R. I.

One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. One of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639. Assistant, 1640, 1642-1644, 1653. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1660. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1666. Named in the Charter of 1663. Deputy-Governor, 1666-1671. President, Providence Plantations, 1650, 1651, 1654. Governor of Rhode Island, 1672-1674.

Mrs. George W. J. Angell Mrs. Samuel Colt Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Mrs. George W. Beach Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

EATON, THEOPHILUS (1591-1658), New Haven, Conn.

Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629. Assistant, 1629. A Founder of New Haven Colony. Chief Magistrate, New Haven, 1639-1642. Governor, New Haven Colony, 1643, 1646, 1653-1657. Commissioner to United Colonies, 1643, 1646, 1653-1657.

Mrs. William Ashburner
Miss Eliza S. Baldwin
Miss A. Eleanor Barnum
Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Wallace H. Cole
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Roderick P. Curtis
Miss Mary E. Day
Miss Susan M. Day
Mrs. William B. Dayton
Mrs. Pierpont E. Dutcher
Mrs. Leonard W. Frisbie
Mrs. Wells K. Gregg
Mrs. Robert J. Johnston
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Richard H. Liggett
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Claude C. Snyder
Mrs. Daniel DeL. Sutherland
Mrs. John W. Thompson
Mrs. Edward L. Wells

EDENDEN, EDMUND (1599-), Scituate, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642, 1643.

Mrs. A. Whitney Griswold

EDWARDS, REV. JONATHAN (1703-1758), Northampton and Stockbridge, Mass.; Princeton, N. J.

Yale College, B.A. 1720. Minister at Northampton, 1727-1750, and at Stockbridge, 1751-1758. President of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton), 1758.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. Morgan B. Cushing
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Mrs. Williston Walker
Miss Edith Woolsey

EDWARDS, JOSEPH (-1782), Cape May County, N. J.

Ensign in Captain Nicholas Stillwell's Company, Colonial Militia, 1771.

Mrs. Arthur Adams

EDWARDS, REV. TIMOTHY (1669-1758), Windsor, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1691. Minister in South Windsor, 1695-1758. Chaplain in the Expedition against Canada, 1711. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1708, 1732.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. William H. Jacobs
Mrs. William D. Kelley
Mrs. Francis L. Martin
Miss Edna L. Tyler
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney

EELLS, SAMUEL (1640-1709), Milford, Conn.; Dorchester and Hingham, Mass.

Captain, Milford Trainband, 1683; Lieutenant, New Haven County Forces, 1676. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1677, 1678, 1681-1687, 1689. Major, Suffolk County Regiment, by 1700.

Mrs. Horatio P. Livermore

EGGLESTON, JOSEPH (-1730), James City County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1727-1730.

Mrs. Gordon Kyle

ELIOT, REV. JARED (1685-1763), Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.

Yale College, B.A., M.A. 1706; Harvard College, Honorary A.M. 1709. Fellow Royal Society, 1756/7. Fellow of Yale College, 1730-1763. Minister at Killingworth, 1707-1763. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1738.

Mrs. William H. Garnett

ELIOT, REV. JOHN (I) (1604-1690), Roxbury, Mass.

Jesus College, Cambridge, A.B. 1625. Minister at Roxbury, 1632-1690. "The Apostle to the Indians" and Translator and Publisher of the Bible in the Indian language. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1659.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Thomas Hooker
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. Charles D. Warner

ELIOT, JOHN (II) (1667-1719), Guilford and Windsor, Conn.

Harvard College, A.M., 1685. Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut from Guilford, 1696, 1697; from Windsor, 1701-1705, 1707-1710, 1716-1718. Speaker of the House, 1702-1705, 1708, 1709. Commissioner for boundary line between Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1701, 1702.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill

ELIOT, REV. JOSEPH (1638-1694), Guilford, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1658. Minister at Guilford, 1664-1694.

Mrs. William H. Garnett

ELIOT, PHILIP (1602-1657), Roxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1654-1657.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

ELLIS, THOMAS (-1689), Philadelphia and Haverford, Penn.

Register General of Pennsylvania, 1687-1689.

Mrs. Edward J. McQuail

ELLSWORTH, DAVID (1709-1782), Windsor, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Windsor, 1742.

Mrs. Richard E. Edwards
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. Frank C. Porter

ELY, DANIEL (1693-1776), Lyme, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1729, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1749-1751, 1761. Captain, Lyme Trainband, 1738; Major, Third Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

Mrs. Daniel A. Markham

ELY, EZRA CULLICK (1728-1793), Lyme, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Lyme, Third Connecticut Regiment, 1762.

Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. George Schoonover

ELY, RICHARD (1685-1761), Lyme, Conn.

Captain, North Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1733.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe

ELY, SAMUEL (1713-1784), Lyme, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1755.

Mrs. Charles A. White

ELY, WILLIAM (1647-1717), Lyme, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1689, 1690, 1692-1695, 1697-1709, 1711-1713, 1715. Captain, Lyme Trainband, 1697.

Miss Elizabeth P. Ely
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Guerdon G. Parry
Mrs. Casper F. Goodrich
Mrs. Edward A. McGonigle

EMERSON, REV. JOHN (1625-1700), Gloucester, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1656; ordained, 1663. Minister at Gloucester, 1661-1700.

Mrs. Henry S. Redfield
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

EMERSON, REV. JOSEPH (1620-1680), Milton, Mendon and Concord, Mass.

Minister at Milton, 1664-1669, and at Mendon, 1669-1675.

Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

ENSIGN, JOHN (1724-1810), Hartford and Canaan, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband in First Society, Canaan, 1772.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney

EPPES or EPES, DANIEL (-1693), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1689. Captain, Ipswich Company, 1683.

Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr.

ESTE, MOSES (1752-1836), Thompsonville, Conn.; Morris and Hunterdon Counties, N. J.

Lieutenant, 1774, Captain, 1775, Captain Joseph Hankinson's Company, Fourth Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff

EVERETT, JOHN (1642-1715), Dedham, Mass.

Captain by 1693, Dedham; Captain of a Massachusetts Company stationed in New Hampshire and Maine to protect the settlers from the Indians, 1694-1695.

Mrs. Ira H. Evans

FAIRCHILD, THOMAS (-1670), Stratford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1646, 1654, 1655, 1658-1660, 1664-1667.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.

FAUCET, WALTER (-1705), Chester County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1695.

Mrs. William Beebe

FAY, BENJAMIN (1712-1777), Marlborough and Westborough, Mass.

Captain, Westborough Company, 1757.

Miss Elizabeth F. Whitney

FEAKE, ROBERT (abt. 1610-1662), Watertown, Mass.

Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1632. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-1636.

Miss Mary E. Beach Mrs. John C. Wilson

FELL, JOSEPH (1668-1748), Bucks County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1721, 1723-1725, 1733.

Mrs. Edward J. McQuail

FENN, BENJAMIN (1612-1672), Milford, Conn.

Magistrate or Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1654-1658, 1661-1664; Assistant (provisional appointment) Connecticut Colony, 1664, Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1665-1672. Commissioner to United Colonies, 1661-1663.

Miss Susan C. Clarke Mrs. James M. B. Dwight Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. Franklin L. Gilson

FIELD, JOHN (-1686), Providence, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations, 1637. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1676.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

FIELD, THOMAS (abt. 1648-1717), Providence, R. I.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670, 1683, 1685, 1692, 1695, 1706; Assistant, 1673, 1674.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

FISH, JONATHAN (1723-1796), Groton, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Groton, 1769.

Mrs. Charles B. Tozier

FISH, REV. JOSEPH (1706-1781), North Stonington, Conn.

Harvard College, A.M. 1728. Minister at North Stonington, 1732-1781. Chaplain, Second Regiment, in Expedition to Canada, 1758. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1760.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol Miss Caroline T. Gilman

FISH, MOSES (1688-1773), Groton, Conn.

Captain, 13th Company, Eleventh Regiment, 1762.

Mrs. Charles B. Tozier

FISH, SAMUEL (1657-1733), New London and Groton, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Groton, 1710.

Mrs. Gustave B. Ballard Mrs. Charles B. Tozier

FISHER, DANIEL (abt. 1618-1673), Dedham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1658, 1660-1669, 1671-1682; Speaker, 1680-1682; Assistant, 1683. Captain, 1673-1683, of Dedham Military Company.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren Mrs. Douglas H. Thomson Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

FISHER, JOSHUA (1621-1672), Dedham, Mass.

Lieutenant of Dedham Company, 1648. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1653, 1658, 1662-1664, 1666-1668, 1671-1672.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

FISHER, SAMUEL (-1703), Wrentham, Mass.

Deputy, 1689, and Representative, 1692, 1693, to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Charles G. Bill

FISKE, DAVID (1647-1711), Cambridge and Cambridge Farms (now Lexington), Mass.

Captain, Cambridge Farms Company, by 1697.

Miss Clara L. Bowman Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett

FITCH, ELEAZER (1720-1800), Windsor and Windham, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Fifth Regiment, 1760.

Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster

FITCH, JABEZ (1702-1784), Preston and Canterbury, Conn.

Representative from Canterbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1734-1738, 1740, 1741, 1746, 1749, 1751, 1753-1755, 1757, 1759, 1761-1768, 1770-1773, 1775. Captain of the Troop, Eleventh Regiment, 1740; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eleventh Regiment of Militia, 1771.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney

FITCH, REV. JAMES (I) (1622-1702), Saybrook, Norwich and Lebanon, Conn.

Minister at Saybrook, 1646-1660, and at Norwich, 1660-1702. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1674; Chaplain, Connecticut Forces, King Philip's War, 1676.

Mrs. S. Thurston Ballard
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers
Mrs. William T. Hooper
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Mrs. Charles H. Parsons
Mrs. John Starkweather
Mrs. James C. Welling

FITCH, JAMES (II) (1649-1727), Norwich, Preston and Canterbury, Conn.

Assistant, 1681-1687, 1689-1697, 1700-1708. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary Line, 1695. Captain, Norwich Trainband, 1680; Sergeant-Major, New London County Regiment, 1696.

Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Henry B. Joy

FITCH, NATHANIEL (1679-1759), Norwich and Lebanon, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Lebanon, 1719 and 1726.

Mrs. S. Thurston Ballard

FITCH, PEREZ (1726-1774), Canterbury and Stamford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Stamford, 1756.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney

FITCH, SAMUEL (1701-aft. 1774), Norwalk, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1736, 1741-1748, 1750-1754, 1760, 1761.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

FITCH, THOMAS (I) (1612-1704), Norwalk, Conn.

Captain, Fairfield County Troop, 1673-1676.

Miss Bertha E. Lloyd Mrs. C. Donald Rarey Mrs. Thomas S. Van Alyea

FITCH, THOMAS (II) (1700-1774), Norwalk, Conn.

Assistant, 1734, 1735, 1740-1750; Deputy-Governor, 1750-1754; Governor, 1754-1766. Chief Judge, Superior Court, 1750-1753. Lieutenant-Colonel, Ninth Regiment, 1739. Agent to England, 1745. Commissioner for Massachusetts Boundary, 1750.

Mrs. C. Edward Beach Mrs. Asa W. Day Miss Bertha E. Lloyd
Miss Alice C. Day Mrs. Clark T. Durant Mrs. Francis D. Seward

FLOYD, RICHARD (1620-1690), Suffolk County, N. Y.

Judge of Suffolk County. Colonel of Militia, 1655-1690.

Miss Mariana Townsend

FLOYD, WILLIAM (1734-1821), Suffolk and Oneida Counties, N. Y.

Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774, 1775, 1778-1783. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Miss Elizabeth T. White

FOOTE, ISAAC (1717-1755), Branford, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Branford, 1750; Major, Second Regiment, 1755.

Mrs. William E. Riddle

FOOTE, NATHANIEL (1682-1774), Colchester, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1724-1732, 1738, 1739, 1742-1746. Captain, 1st Company, Colchester, 1736.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd Mrs. Dexter Hunter Mrs. Arthur W. Mann
Miss Katherine M. Green Mrs. James A. King Mrs. Eugene McAuliffe

FOSDICK, SAMUEL (1655-1702), Charlestown, Mass.; New London, Conn.

Captain of forces raised for the defense of New London County, 1697.

Mrs. Edward W. Hooker Miss Frances L'H. Jones Mrs. Frank J. Jones

FOSTER, HOPESTILL (1620-1676), Dorchester, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1652, 1653, 1657, 1659-1670, 1672-1676. Lieutenant, 1662; Captain of Dorchester Company, 1667.

Mrs. Henry Hale

FOSTER, JEDEDIAH (1726-1779), Andover and Brookfield, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1744. Captain of West Company, Brookfield, 1753; Major in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756. Representative from Brookfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1761-1775. Special Judge of the Superior Court, 1770. Member of the First, Second and Third Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Miss Henrietta F. Thacher

FOSTER, MOSES (1696-1773), Andover, Mass.; Pembroke, N. H.

Captain of 6th (Suncook) Company, Sixth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1744.

Mrs. Theodore Sizer

FOWLE, JAMES (1643-1690), Woburn, Mass.

Lieutenant of Woburn Company and in active service in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Mrs. John O. Enders

FOWLER, ABRAHAM (1652-1719), Guilford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1697-1699, 1701-1712; Speaker, 1711; Assistant, 1712-1719. Captain, Guilford Trainband, 1703.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball Mrs. William W. Skinner

FOWLER, JOHN (abt. 1623-1676), Guilford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1661, 1663, 1664, and to the General Court of Connecticut, 1665-1675.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball Mrs. William W. Skinner

FOWLER, NOAH (1733-1815), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Seventh Regiment, 1772. Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-eighth Regiment, 1782.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. William W. Skinner

FOWLER, WILLIAM (abt. 1596-1661), Milford, Conn.

Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654.

Mrs. Lawrence S. Fuller Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

FOX, JOSEPH (1710-1779), Philadelphia County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1750, 1753-1771; Speaker, 1764, 1765, 1768.

Mrs. Henry S. Glover

Jonathan Trumbull and his Wife Faith Robinson
Owned by Mrs. Malcolm Evelyn Anderson

FREEBORNE, WILLIAM (abt. 1593-1670), Boston, Mass.; Portsmouth, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1657.

Mrs. Lawrence S. Fuller
Mrs. Edward J. McQuail

FREEMAN, EDMUND (1590-1682), Sandwich, Mass.

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1640-1645. Member of Council of War, 1642.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

FREEMAN, JOHN (abt. 1626-1719), Eastham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654, 1656, 1661-1665; Assistant, 1666-1686, 1689-1691. Judge, Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1695. Lieutenant, 1659, and Captain by 1675, of Eastham Company and in active service in King Philip's War; Major, Barnstable County Regiment, 1685. Member of Council of War, 1658.

Mrs. John L. Buel
Mrs. John C. Kinney

FRENCH, WILLIAM (abt. 1603-1681), Cambridge and Billerica, Mass.

Deputy from Billerica to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1660, 1663, 1664. Lieutenant, Cambridge Company, 1647.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler

FROST, CHARLES (1631-1697), Kittery, Maine.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1672, 1674. Councillor of Massachusetts, 1693-1697. Judge, York County Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1697. Lieutenant by 1658 and Captain by 1668 of a Kittery Company; Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Maine, 1689. Killed in ambush by the Indians, 1697.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

FROST, JOHN (1681-1733), Kittery, Maine; Newcastle, N. H.

Councillor, 1723-1730.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

FRYE, JAMES (1711-1776), Bradford and Andover, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1744; Captain, 1755; Lieutenant-Colonel, Plaisted's Regiment, in the expedition to Crown Point, 1756; Colonel, 1760.

Mrs. Edward B. Field

FULLER, EDWARD (1575-1621), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

FULLER, DR. MATTHEW (1603-1678), Barnstable, Mass.

An early Surgeon of Barnstable. Lieutenant, 1652, and Captain, 1668, of Barnstable Company; Lieutenant, 1653, and Surgeon-General, 1673, in the Forces for the Expeditions against the Dutch in New York; Surgeon-General of the Plymouth Colony Forces in King Philip's War, serving in the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675. Member of Council of War, 1658, and Chairman, 1671.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. Matthew F. Maury
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William W. Rockhill

FULLER, SAMUEL (abt. 1634-1676), Barnstable, Mass.

Lieutenant of a company in King Philip's War and killed in battle at Rehoboth, Mar. 25, 1675/6.

Miss Katherine M. Green

GALE, ISAAC (1708-1793), Watertown and Sutton, Mass.

Captain of Sutton Company, 1763-1769; Lieutenant in Expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe, Jr.

GALLUP, BEN ADAM (1716-1800), Groton, Conn.

Captain 12th Company, Eighth Regiment, 1757.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming

GALLUP, JOHN (abt. 1617-1675), Stonington, Conn.

Captain, Narragansett Expedition in King Philip's War, and killed in action at the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

Mrs. William H. Button
Mrs. Charles F. Cadle
Mrs. Herbert P. Cole
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Robert C. Ficke
Mrs. James L. Gavin
Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill
Mrs. Bernard M. Palmer
Mrs. Charles H. Parsons
Mrs. Marion B. Phelps
Mrs. John G. Rexford
Mrs. Alexander L. Taggart
Mrs. George C. Wagner
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

GARDINER, DAVID (1636-1689), Gardiner's Island, Long Island, N. Y.

Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1665.

Mrs. Charles L. Thomas

GARDINER, LION or LYON (abt. 1599-1663), Saybrook, Conn.; Gardiner's Island, Long Island, N. Y.

Lieutenant, 1636-1639. Built, and during the Pequot War, commanded Saybrook Fort. First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640.

Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Mrs. George H. Hulbert
Mrs. Charles F. Kent
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. John A. Miller
Mrs. George E. Pomeroy
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas

GARNSEY, EBENEZER (1702-1785), Durham, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Durham, 1751.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. William W. Skinner

GATES, GEORGE (1634-1724), Haddam, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1668-1683, 1685-1687, 1689-1691, 1694, 1698-1702. Captain, Trainband in Haddam, 1692.

Miss Anne H. Gates
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Henry Ripley
Mrs. B. Thompson Whipple

GAY, FISHER (1733-1776), Litchfield and Farmington, Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1759. Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Fifteenth Regiment, 1771; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifteenth Regiment, 1775.

Miss Florence T. Gay

GAYER, WILLIAM (-1710), Nantucket, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1702, 1703. Judge, Nantucket County Court of Common Pleas, 1696-1710. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

GAYLORD, WILLIAM (1585-1673), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor, Conn.

Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1638; Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639-1647, 1649-1662, 1664.

Mrs. Hawley Allison
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. James N. Hyde
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Morley D. McNeal
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Mark Robinson
Mrs. Arthur Webster
Mrs. Charles B. Wood
Mrs. Frank C. Wright
Mrs. Theodore Yates

GELSTON, HUGH (1697-1775), Suffolk County, N. Y.

Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk County, 1752-1773.

Mrs. Thomas Hooker

GERRISH, WILLIAM (1617-1687), Newbury and Boston, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Newbury, 1650-1653; from Hampton, 1663, 1664. Captain, Newbury Company, 1651.

Mrs. Henry Roberts

GIBBARD, WILLIAM (-1663), New Haven, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1645-1649, 1652-1658. Secretary, New Haven Colony, 1658-1660.

Mrs. Patterson Allan Mrs. Gilman C. Hill

GIBBONS, JAMES (I) (-1732), Chester County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1717-1719.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach

GIBBONS, JAMES (II) (1710-1746), Chester County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1737-1744.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach

GIBBONS, JAMES (III) (1736-1823), Chester County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1773-1775.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach

GIBSON, JOHN (-1790), Talbot County, Md.

Justice, Talbot County, 1774, 1778. Member of Observation Committee for Talbot County.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

GIDDINGS, GEORGE (abt. 1608-1676), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1641, 1653-1655, 1659-1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1672, 1675.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller Mrs. Henry S. Redfield Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

GIDDINGS, JOSEPH (1714-1803), Gloucester, Mass.; Lyme and Fairfield, Conn.

Captain of the North Company in New Fairfield, 1760.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

GILBERT, JONATHAN (1618-1682), Hartford, Conn.

Marshal, Connecticut Colony, 1662-1664, and referred to as Marshal, 1668.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Herbert C. Boyé
Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Mrs. Charles T. Greve
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer
Mrs. George Lyford
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne
Mrs. George A. Park
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

GILBERT, MATTHEW (-1680), New Haven, Conn.

Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1658-1660, 1664. Deputy Governor, New Haven Colony, 1661-1663. Assistant (provisional appointment) Connecticut Colony, 1664. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1677.

Miss Flora C. Clough
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Z. T. Fuller
Mrs. Grove C. Kennedy
Miss Mary Kennedy
Miss May Mansfield

GILBERT, SAMUEL (I) (1663-1733), Hartford and Colchester, Conn.

Captain, Colchester Trainband, 1707.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas

GILBERT, SAMUEL (II) (1712-1774), Lebanon and Hebron, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in Parish of Gilead, 1749; Captain, 7th Company, Third Regiment, in Expedition against Crown Point, 1755. Representative from Hebron to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1750-1755, 1758, 1761-1767, 1770-1772.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas

GILMAN, JOHN (I) (1624-1708), Exeter, N. H.

Speaker of the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693. Councillor, Province of New Hampshire, 1680-1683. Associate Judge, County Court of Norfolk, 1678, 1679; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1682. Lieutenant, Exeter Company, 1669, and later Captain.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell
Mrs. George W. Lane

GILMAN, JOHN (II) (1677-abt. 1742), Exeter, N. H.

Representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1716-1727. Captain, 1703, 1710; Major by 1728 and Colonel by 1737 of a New Hampshire Regiment.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Miss Caroline T. Gilman

GILMAN, JOHN (III) (1712-), Exeter, N. H.

Major at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry, Crown Point Expedition, 1757.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Miss Caroline T. Gilman

GLOVER, JOHN (1600-1653), Dorchester, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637-1644, 1647-1651; Assistant, 1652, 1653.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

GODFREY, GEORGE (1720-1793), Taunton, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1770-1772. Justice of Peace, Bristol County, 1760-1761, and of the Quorum, 1772.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

GOLD, ABRAHAM (1732-1777), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Fairfield, 1767.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

GOLD, NATHAN (I) (1620-1694), Fairfield, Conn.

Lieutenant, Fairfield Trainband, 1657; Captain by 1668; Chief Military Officer, Fairfield County, 1672; Major, Fairfield County, 1673. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1657, 1659-1687, 1689-1694. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662. Commissioner on New York boundary, 1683, 1684. Judge, Fairfield County Court of Pleas, 1687.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Charles F. Brooker
Mrs. William E. Casselberry
Mrs. B. Austin Cheney
Mrs. Thomas M. Clinton
Mrs. Randall T. Dugué
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Henry B. Glover
Miss Mary C. Gould
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Mrs. Arthur W. Hamby
Mrs. John B. Heffelfinger
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Henry F. Kenney
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck
Mrs. George L. Walker
Miss Gertrude B. Whittemore
Mrs. John E. Williams

GOLD, NATHAN (II) (1663-1723), Fairfield, Conn.

Assistant, 1695-1708. Captain, Fairfield Trainband, 1695. Judge, Fairfield County Court, 1700-1707. Commissioner on Rhode Island boundary line, 1701-1702. Chief Judge, Superior Court, 1712, 1714-1722. Deputy-Governor, 1708-1723.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Lincoln S. Gold
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck
Mrs. John E. Williams

GOODENOW, EDMUND (abt. 1610-1688), Sudbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1680. Lieutenant, 1651, Captain 1674, of Sudbury Company.

Mrs. James P. Barnes
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. William W. Skinner

GOODHUE, WILLIAM (I) (1613-1700), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. John M. Holcombe

GOODHUE, WILLIAM (II) (abt. 1645-1712), Chebacco Parish (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1691, and Representative, 1692, 1698, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1711. Captain, Chebacco Company by 1698.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler

GOODRICH, DAVID (1667-1755), Wethersfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1716-1727, 1729-1739. Adjutant and Quartermaster, Connecticut Troops, 1709. Captain, North Company or Trainband in Wethersfield, 1715; Captain, 1723; Colonel, Hartford County Regiment, 1724.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Charles A. Rawson
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell
Mrs. Edgar J. Tapping
Mrs. William D. Van Dyke
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

GOODWIN, WILLIAM (abt. 1592-1673), Cambridge and Hadley, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Ruling Elder of the Church at Cambridge, 1633-1636, at Hartford, 1636-1659, and at Hadley, 1659-1671.

Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. C. Raymond Messinger
Mrs. George C. Perkins
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Mrs. George L. Walker

GOODYEAR, STEPHEN (abt. 1602-1658), New Haven, Conn.

Deputy Governor, New Haven Colony, 1643-1657. Commissioner to United Colonies, 1646.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. George W. Kirkman
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Miss Bertha E. Lloyd
Mrs. Charles W. Lobdell
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Henry Roberts
Miss Jane Scott

GOOKIN, DANIEL (1612-1687), Upper Norfolk, Va.; Cambridge, Mass.

Captain in Virginia and Commander of Upper Norfolk, 1642. Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1649, 1651, and Speaker in 1651. Assistant, 1652-1675, 1677-1686. Appointed to hold Court among the Indians, 1661. Magistrate, Middlesex County, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671, 1673. Captain, Cambridge Company, 1650-1676. Major, Middlesex County Regiment, 1676, and served as Muster Officer in King Philip's War; Major-General, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1681-1686.

Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice
Mrs. Henry Roberts
Mrs. Clarence B. Sturges

GOOKIN, SAMUEL (1652-1730), Cambridge, Mass.

Marshal-General of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1691, 1692; Captain, Cambridge Company, by 1692.

Mrs. Henry Roberts

GORDON, THOMAS (abt. 1652-1722), Perth Amboy, N. J.

Clerk of the Court of Common Right, 1692. Register of Court of Chancery and one of a commission for the trial of small cases at Perth Amboy, 1692. Deputy Secretary, 1692, 1693, 1698-1700. Chief Secretary, 1702. Attorney-General, 1698, 1699, 1714. Judge, Middlesex County Court of Probate, 1693, 1700. Agent to England, 1695-1697. Representative to the New Jersey Assembly from Perth Amboy, 1692, and from Amboy, Middlesex County, 1703-1709. High Sheriff, 1703. Speaker, 1708, 1709. Councillor, East Jersey, 1710-1722. Receiver-General and Treasurer of East Jersey, 1710-1719.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley
Miss Sophia Hamersley

GORHAM, JOHN (I) (1621-1676), Marshfield and Barnstable, Mass.

Lieutenant, Expedition against the Dutch at New York, 1673; Captain, King Philip's War, and in the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675. Died in service, 1676.

Mrs. Austin Cheney
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Henry Hale
Mrs. George C. Perkins
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

GORHAM, JOHN (II) (1652-1716), Barnstable, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1689-1691; Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1695, 1702, 1703. Judge, Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1711-1714. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713. Captain in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690; Major, 1702, and Lieutenant-Colonel, 1703, of Barnstable County Regiment.

Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Miss Mary K. Talcott

GOULDING, JOHN (1726-1791), Worcester and Grafton, Mass.

Captain, Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, Middlesex County, 1762.

Mrs. Henry F. English

GOULDING, PALMER (abt. 1695-1770), Worcester and Holden, Mass.

Commander of a Company from Worcester County at the capture of Louisburg, 1745; Captain, under Colonel John Chandler, First Regiment, Worcester County, 1763.

Mrs. Henry F. English

GRAVES, GEORGE (abt. 1629-1692), Hartford, Conn.

Marshal, Connecticut Colony, 1676-1678, 1681, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1691.

Mrs. Charles H. Willcox

GRAVES, JOHN (-1695), Guilford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1670-1679, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1689.

Mrs. George E. Hale Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh

GREEN, JOHN (1632-1707), Malden, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1696. Captain at Malden by 1693.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

GREEN, NATHANIEL (1689-1774), Malden and Leicester, Mass.

Captain, 1st Foot Company of Leicester, 1743.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

GREEN, WILLIAM (abt. 1636-1705), Malden, Mass.

Captain, "Three County Troop," Malden, 1667; served in King Philip's War.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

GREENE, JOHN (1620-1708), Warwick and Providence, R. I.

Commissioner from Warwick to the Court of Commissioners, 1651-1663. Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1674-1676; Assistant, 1660-1673, 1677, 1678, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690. General Recorder, 1652-1654. General Solicitor, 1655. Attorney-General, 1657-1659. Magistrate at the General Court of Trials, 1656. Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686-1688. Deputy Governor, 1690-1692, 1695-1699. Captain by 1664; Major for the Main, 1683-1686, 1690, 1691, 1696.

Mrs. George W. J. Angell Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll Mrs. John R. Webster
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll

GREENLEAF, EDMUND (abt. 1590-1671), Newbury and Boston, Mass.

Lieutenant, Newbury Company, 1642-1647.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd Mrs. Charles W. Page

GREENLEAF, STEPHEN (1652-1743), Newbury, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1694, 1703, 1708. Captain, Newbury Company, by 1694.

Mrs. Henry Roberts

GREGORY, JOHN (-1689), Norwalk, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1667-1672, 1674, 1675, 1677, 1679-1681.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

GREGSON, THOMAS (-1646), New Haven, Conn.

Treasurer, New Haven Colony, 1641, 1642. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643.

Mrs. William N. Blackstone
Mrs. George C. Bryant
Mrs. George P. Case
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. James L. McConaughy
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Robert C. Swayze

GRISWOLD, EDWARD (1607-1691), Windsor and Killingworth, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Windsor, 1656, 1658-1660, 1662; from Killingworth, 1667-1687, 1689.

Mrs. Lyman F. Abbott
Mrs. John McF. Barr
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Francis H. Blake
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney
Miss Flora C. Clough
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Miss Charles C. Compton
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Charles H. Darling
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. Clark T. Durant
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Mrs. William Hamersley
Miss Alice M. Hebard
Miss Emily M. Holcombe
Mrs. Alexander B. Huston
Mrs. James N. Hyde
Mrs. John D. Jackson
Mrs. Arthur M. Keith
Mrs. Henry K. Lathrop
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Matthew F. Maury
Mrs. William J. Meagher
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Mrs. Edward T. Newell
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Henry S. Redfield
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. Edward R. Sargent
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Mrs. Charles M. Tibbals
Mrs. Edward L. Upton
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. William H. West
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

GRISWOLD, GEORGE (1710-1785), Windham and Windsor, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company or Trainband, Windsor, 1758.

Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

GRISWOLD, JOHN (I) (1652-1717), Killingworth, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1690, 1697-1699, 1701-1704, 1707-1712, 1715, 1716. Captain, Killingworth Trainband, 1712.

Mrs. Daniel G. Fones
Mrs. William H. West

GRISWOLD, JOHN (II) (1690-1764), Lyme, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1721, 1725, 1733-1736, 1738-1749, 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757.

Mrs. Elijah K. Hubbard

GRISWOLD, JOSIAH (1701-1769), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, Troop of Horse, Sixth Regiment, 1749; Captain, Expedition to Crown Point, 1755; Captain, 3d Company, and Major, First Regiment, in Expedition against Canada, 1758.

Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW (I) (1620-1699), Saybrook and Lyme, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Saybrook, 1649, 1650, 1654, 1660; from Lyme, 1667-1669, 1671-1674, 1677-1685.

Mrs. Horace L. Arnold
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Henry B. Britton
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. Elijah K. Hubbard
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Charles D. Towers
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. John E. Williams

GRISWOLD, MATTHEW (II) (1714-1799), Lyme, Conn.

Captain, South Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1739; Major, Third Regiment, 1765. Assistant, 1759-1768. Judge, Superior Court, 1765-1769; Chief Judge, Superior Court, 1769-1781. Deputy Governor, 1769-1781. Member of Council of Safety, 1775-1781.

Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. Rosalie H. Lee
Mrs. Charles H. Moss
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Mrs. Horace L. Wells
Mrs. Ralph K. Wood

GROVES, PHILIP (-1676), Stratford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1642, 1648, 1651, 1653-1657, 1660-1663, 1665.

Mrs. James P. Brayton

GRUNDY, ROBERT (-1720), Talbot County, Md.

High Sheriff, Talbot County, 1699-1700.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

HALE, SAMUEL (1643-1711), Glastonbury, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1695-1697, 1701, 1702, 1704-1711.

Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

HALL, ASAHEL (1717-1795), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1764.

Mrs J. Dwight Dana
Mrs. Lewis H. English
Mrs. Brower Hewitt
Mrs. Marshall H. Williams

HALL, ELIAKIM (1711-1794), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, Troop of Horse, Tenth Regiment, 1755.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

HALL, JOHN (1670-1730), New Haven and Wallingford, Conn.

Representative from Wallingford to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1710-1720, 1722; Assistant, 1722-1729. Judge, New Haven County Court, 1725-1727, 1729. Captain, East Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1712.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

HALL, RALPH (abt. 1618-1701), Dover and Exeter, N. H.

A Founder of New Hampshire (Exeter, 1638). Delegate from Exeter to First Provincial General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1680. Lieutenant, Dover Company, by 1656, Exeter Company by 1680.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd

HALL, RICHARD (-1688), Calvert County, Md.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1666, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681-1684.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen
Mrs. George W. Smith

HALL, SAMUEL (I) (1648-1725), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, Wallingford Trainband, 1704. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1699-1708, 1711, 1714.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney

HALL, REV. SAMUEL (II) (1695-1776), Wallingford and Cheshire, Conn.

Yale, M.A. 1716. Minister at Cheshire, 1724-1776. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1746.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

HAMLIN, GILES (1622-1689), Middletown, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666-1668, 1670, 1671, 1673-1675, 1678-1683; Assistant, 1685, 1687. Called Captain in 1683.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt
Mrs. Mancel T. Clark
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Mary L. Stebbins
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Mrs. Milton J. Warner
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

HAMLIN, JABEZ (1709-1791), Middletown, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1731-1758, 1766-1773. Speaker of the House, 1770-1772. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1754-1781. Assistant, 1758-1765, 1773-1781. Major, Sixth Regiment, 1739, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756, Colonel, 1771.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

HAMLIN, JOHN (1658-1733), Middletown, Conn.

Assistant, 1694-1729. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1715. Judge, Superior Court, 1716-1721. Captain of a Middletown Company by 1696.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Gardiner Greene
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

HARDENBERGH, JOHANNES (abt. 1670-1748), Ulster County, N. Y.

High Sheriff of Ulster County, 1690, 1709. Major, 1717, 1728, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1746, of Ulster County Troops, Province of N. Y. Representative to New York Assembly, 1737-1743.

Mrs. John B. Voorhees

HARRIS, DANIEL (-1701), Rowley, Mass.; Middletown, Conn.

Captain, Middletown Trainband, 1677.

Mrs. Arthur S. Raymond
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. William E. Stanley

HARRIS, THOMAS (abt. 1605-1686), Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.

One of the thirteen signers of first written compact of Providence Plantation, 1637. Lieutenant, 1653, 1654, Captain by 1666, Providence Trainband. Commissioner for Providence, 1651-1657, 1661-1663. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1670; Assistant, 1654, 1666-1669, 1671-1675. Named in the Royal Charter of King Charles II, 1663.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

HARRIS, WILLIAM (1665-1751), Middletown, Conn.

Captain, South Company or Trainband, Middletown, 1717.

Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (1740-1791), Charles City County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1764-1775. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774-1778. Signer of Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff

HARRISON, BURR (1637-abt. 1706), Stafford County, Va.

Justice of Peace, Stafford County, 1698. Ambassador for the House of Burgesses to the Piscataway Indians, 1699.

Mrs. John R. Larus

HARRISON, NATHANIEL (1658-1727), Branford, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Branford, 1706. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1709-1711, 1713, 1714, 1716-1727.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight

HART, STEPHEN (1605-1683), Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1647-1655, 1660.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. Arthur B. Barret
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Frank D. Berrien
Mrs. Delos A. Blodgett
Mrs. Charles B. Bray
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. William M. Curtner
Mrs. E. Sanderson Cushman
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Evan Evans
Mrs. William W. Farnam
Miss Ellen E. Flagg
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. Nathan F. Handy
Mrs. Charles N. Hart
Miss Gertrude W. Hart
Mrs. Samuel Hemingway
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Eugene B. Jones
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Sydney L. Moore
Mrs. Richard Morey
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Edward H. Semple
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Mrs. George S. Talcott
Mrs. James L. Walsh

HART, THOMAS (1643-1726), Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1690-1700, 1702, 1704-1707, 1709-1711; Speaker of the House, 1700, 1704-1706, 1709. Commissioner on Rhode Island boundary, 1702. Captain of Trainband, Farmington, 1695.

Miss Elizabeth H. Bailey
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach
Mrs. Francis G. Beach
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Charles F. Childs
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. William W. Farnam
Mrs. Freeman Hinckley
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. N. N. Matthews
Mrs. John Owen, III
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Victor Smith
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Mrs. Charles B. Wood
Miss Eva Woodruff
Miss Mary Woodruff

HASKELL, WILLIAM (abt. 1618-1693), Gloucester, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1692. Lieutenant, 1681, later Captain of Gloucester Company.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe

HAWKINS or HOWKINS, ANTHONY (-1674), Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657, 1658, 1660-1667. Patentee in the Royal Charter, 1662. Assistant, 1668-1674.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Frank D. Berrien
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Edwin K. Mitchell
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. William A. Sanborn
Mrs. Victor Smith
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Mrs. William W. Wilcox, Jr.
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (I) (1603-1690), Stratford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1658, 1665, 1667-1671, 1673-1675, 1677, 1678, 1680-1685, 1687.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. Marion V. Baillière
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. John H. Denison
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. Frank L. Hungerford
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Mrs. Frank L. Underwood
Mrs. Short A. Willis

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (II) (1654-1711), Roxbury and Northampton, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1674. Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1683, 1685, 1691; Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697-1699. Lieutenant, Northampton Company, 1685. Judge, Hampshire County Court of Pleas, 1687. Judge, Court of Oyer and Terminer, Hampshire County, 1696.

Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll

HAWLEY, JOSEPH (III) (1676-1752), Stratford and Farmington, Conn.

Captain, 2d or North Company or Trainband, Farmington, 1723. Representative from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1719-1722, 1724-1727, 1729, 1738.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn

HAYNES, JOHN (I) (1594-1654), Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634, 1636. Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635. Colonel of the Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1636. Assistant or Magistrate of Connecticut Colony, 1637, 1638, 1642, 1648. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646, 1650. Deputy Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652; Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653.

Mrs. Henry T. Allen
Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham
Mrs. J. Hobart Bronson
Mrs. William Burry
Miss Anne W. Cheney
Miss Mary Cheney
Mrs. Alfred W. Dater
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Louis M. Edgar
Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. Charles A. Goodwin
Miss Jeanette Hathaway
Miss Mary P. Hinsdale
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. Charles R. Hume
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Rosalie H. Lee
Mrs. Theodore Lilley
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Charles H. Moorman
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. George C. St. John
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ella G. Taylor
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Mrs. James K. Thacher
Miss Barbara T. Traub
Mrs. Robert C. Traub
Mrs. John W. Turrentine
Mrs. Archibald A. Welch
Mrs. George W. B. White
Miss Emily H. Whitney
Mrs. William B. Williams

HAYNES, JOHN (II) (1669-1713), Hartford, Conn.

Assistant, 1708-1713. Judge, Superior Court, 1713. Secretary pro tem of Connecticut Colony, 1712.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

HAYNES, WALTER (1638-1665), Sudbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1646, 1648, 1651. Commissioner at Sudbury, 1640, 1645.

Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

HAZARD, GEORGE (abt. 1664-1743), Kingston, R. I.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1701, 1702, 1706-1709, 1712, 1713. Assistant, 1702, 1703. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1720.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll

HAZARD, ROBERT (abt. 1635-aft. 1710), Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.

Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1662. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island from Newport, 1664, 1665; from Portsmouth, 1667, 1670, 1671.

Mrs. Irving Fisher

HAZARD, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1610-abt. 1680), Boston, Mass.; Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.; Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the nine original settlers of Newport, 1639. Member of General Court of Elections, Rhode Island, 1640. Delegate from Newtown to the Conventions at Nieuw Amsterdam, November and December, 1653.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Irving Fisher
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard
Mrs. Susan B. Keith
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

HAZARD, THOMAS (II) (1720-1798), South Kingston, R. I.

Incorporator of Brown University, 1764.

Mrs. Irving Fisher

HAZEN, RICHARD (1669-1733), Rowley and Haverhill, Mass.

Lieutenant, Haverhill Company, by 1724.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell

HEATON, ROBERT (-1717) Bucks County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly, 1698, 1700.

Mrs. Samuel Ferguson

HEMINGWAY, REV. JACOB (1683-1754), New Haven (now East Haven), Conn.

Yale College, B.A. and M.A., 1704; the first, and for the first six months, the only student at Yale. Minister at East Haven, 1711-1754; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1740.

Miss Josephine B. Foster

HEMPSTEAD or HEMPSTED, JOSHUA (1678-1758), New London, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, New London, 1726.

Mrs. William D. Bishop
Mrs. McClellan Dodge
Mrs. James M. Fowler
Mrs. Henry Hale
Miss Marcia R. Hempstead
Mrs. Andrew M. Marshall
Mrs. George M. Minor
Mrs. Charles R. Pierce
Mrs. Melville F. Riley
Mrs. John R. Reyburn

HENDRICKS, DANIEL (-bet. 1700 and 1713), Hampton, N. H.; Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.

A Founder of the Colony of New Hampshire (Hampton settlement, 1638). Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1681.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn

HIGGINS, RICHARD (abt. 1612-1675), Eastham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1647, 1653-1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1665.

Mrs. Charles M. Wilhelm

HIGGINSON, REV. FRANCIS (1586-1630), Salem, Mass.

St. John's and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge, A.B. 1610 and A.M. 1613. Minister at Salem of the first church in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-1630.

Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr.
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.
Miss Emily H. Whitney

HIGGINSON, REV. JOHN (I) (1616-1708), Guilford, Conn.; Salem, Mass.

Chaplain, Saybrook Fort, 1636. Minister at Guilford, 1641-1659. and at Salem, 1660-1708. Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1663.

Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr.
Mrs. Charles H. Townshend

HIGGINSON, JOHN (II) (1646-1720), Salem, Mass.

Councillor, 1700-1719. Judge, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1708-1720. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1703. Lieutenant, Salem Foot Company, 1677. Captain, Salem Troop of Horse, 1683; Lieutenant-Colonel of Essex County Regiment by 1701.

Mrs. Charles H. Townshend

HIGLEY, JOHN (1649-1714), Simsbury, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1689, 1691-1694, 1698, 1699-1701, 1704-1711. Captain, Trainband, Simsbury, 1698.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Robert G. Chandler
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy

HILL, ELISHA (1710-1764), Berwick, Maine.

Captain, Berwick Company, by 1757.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

HILL, JOHN (I) (1666-1713), Saco and Berwick, Maine.

Captain, 1693, in command of Fort Mary, Saco; resigned, 1700.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

HILL, JOHN (II) (1703-1772), Saco and Berwick, Maine.

Councillor, 1742-1769. Special Justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1733, 1734, 1743, 1745, 1747. Judge, York County, Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1753. Judge of Probate, 1765.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

HILL, THOMAS (abt. 1692-1770), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, Fairfield County, 1726. Justice, 1764-1770.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

HILL, WILLIAM (1629-1684), Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1651-1655, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1665-1669, 1671.

Mrs. John O. Enders Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore

HILLS, JOSEPH (1602-1688), Malden and Newbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Malden, 1647, (Speaker), 1650-1656, 1660-1664; from Newbury, 1667, 1669. Captain of Malden Company.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill Mrs. Luther G. Turner

HILLYER, JAMES (1712-1808), Windsor and Simsbury, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Simsbury, 1763.

Mrs. Vivian L. Walker

HILTON, EDWARD (1596-1671), Dover and Exeter, N. H.

A Founder of New Hampshire (Dover, 1623). Associate Magistrate at Dover, 1641, 1642.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell

HINCKLEY, THOMAS (1618-1705), Barnstable, Mass.

Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1633. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653-1655, 1657; Assistant, 1659-1679. Member of the Council of War, 1658, 1667. Councillor of the

Province of New England, 1686-1689. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1673-1686. Deputy-Governor, 1680, Governor, 1681-1686, 1689-1691, of the Plymouth Colony. Named Councillor of Massachusetts in the Charter of 1692 but declined to serve.

Mrs. John L. Buel Mrs. LaFayette S. Foster Mrs. Dalton V. Garstin

HINMAN, BENJAMIN (1720-1810), Woodbury and Southbury, Conn.

Representative from Woodbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1757-1762, 1767-1769, 1777-1781. Quarter-Master, 1751, Cornet, 1753, Captain, 1755, of Troop of Horse, Thirteenth Regiment. Captain, 3d Company, Third Regiment, 1756; Major, Fourth Regiment in forces raised for expedition against Crown Point, 1756; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Regiment, and Captain, 2d Company, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, Thirteenth Regiment of Militia, 1767; Colonel, 1771.

Countess Giuseppe Cippico

HITCHCOCK, BENJAMIN (1696-1767), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1740.

Mrs. Malcolm G. Jeffries

HOBART, EDMUND (abt. 1574-1646), Hingham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639, 1640, 1642.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham Miss Katharine A. Nettleton Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

HOBART, REV. PETER (1604-1679), Hingham, Mass.

Magdalen College, Cambridge, A.B. 1626; A.M. 1629. Minister at Hingham, 1635-1679.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham Miss Katharine A. Nettleton Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. Robert L. Randolph

HODGES, HENRY (1652-1717), Taunton, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1704, 1713, 1715-1717. Captain of 2d Taunton Foot Company by 1703.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps Miss Cornelia B. Williams

HOLBROOK, JOHN (1726-1801), Derby, Conn.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Derby, 1767.

Mrs. Carroll G. Cambron Miss Mary A. Curtis Miss Effie L. Epler

HOLGRAVE, JOHN (-aft. 1656), Gloucester and Salem, Mass.

Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts, May 1634, March 1635, May 1635.

Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE (abt. 1635-aft. 1710), New Castle County, Del.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1700. Justice of the Peace, 1685.

Mrs. Clarence W. Mendell

HOLLISTER, JOHN (abt. 1612-1665), Weymouth, Mass.; Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653-1659, 1661. Lieutenant, Wethersfield Company, by 1657.

Mrs. Arthur M. Backus
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Mrs. John W. Riddle
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

HOLME, THOMAS (1625-1695), Philadelphia, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1682. Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania, 1682-1695. Councillor, 1683-1685. President of the Council, 1685.

Mrs. Borden Helmer
Mrs. Edward B. Reed

HOLT, JOSHUA (1703-aft. 1757), Andover, Mass.; Windham, Conn.

Captain, 6th Company or Trainband, Fifth Regiment, 1751.

Miss Katherine M. Green

HOLT, NICHOLAS (1602-1685), Andover, Mass.

Captain, Andover Company, before 1640.

Miss Katherine M. Green

HOLTON, WILLIAM (abt. 1611-1691), Northampton, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Northampton, 1664-1667, 1670, 1671 and from Hadley, 1669.

Mrs. David C. Collins
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight

HOLYOKE, EDWARD (abt. 1586-1660), Lynn and Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea), Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Lynn, 1639-1643, 1647, 1648, and from Springfield, 1650. Associate Magistrate, Salem Quarterly Court, 1639-1641, 1643.

Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

HOLYOKE, ELIZUR (abt. 1616-1676), Springfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1660, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675. Commissioner for Springfield, 1652-1665. Magistrate for Hampshire County, 1665, 1675. Lieutenant, 1659, Captain by 1670, Springfield Company.

Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

HOOKER, JAMES (1666-1743), Farmington and Guilford, Conn.

Representative from Guilford to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1702, 1703, 1705-1710, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight

HOOKER, JOHN (1665-1746), Farmington, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1699-1701, 1704-1707, 1709, 1713-1716, 1718-1720, 1722, 1723; Clerk of the House, 1707, 1709, 1716; Speaker of the House, 1713-1715, 1718, 1720; Assistant, 1723-1733. Judge, Superior Court, 1723-1731. Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Farmington, 1714.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Miss Ellen F. Hooker

HOOKER, REV. SAMUEL (abt. 1633-1697), Cambridge, Mass.; Farmington, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1653. Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-1656. Minister at Farmington, 1661-1697. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Charles N. Lee

HOOKER, REV. THOMAS (1586-1647), Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1608, A.M. 1611. Minister at Cambridge, 1633-1636. A Founder of Hartford. Minister at Hartford, 1636-1647.

Mrs. George W. J. Angell
Mrs. John H. Avery
Mrs. Charles T. Bartlett
Mrs. John K. Beach
Mrs. Frank D. Berrien
Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. William W. Bogel
Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. John Brabson, Jr.
Mrs. William G. Bradley
Mrs. Wilbur P. Bryan
Mrs. Cornelius S. Bull
Mrs. William Cassin
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Miss Frances E. Chaplain
Mrs. Frederick W. Chislett
Miss Susan C. Clarke
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. Edwin P. Cross
Mrs. William L. Cushing
Mrs. Howard W. Darling
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Miss Helen I. Driggs
Miss Martha R. Driggs
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Elizabeth K. English
Mrs. Samuel M. Gaines
Mrs. Herbert D. Gallaudet
Miss Katharine F. Gallaudet
Mrs. Alfred Gildersleeve
Mrs. J. Ross Gillie
Mrs. Franklin L. Gilson

Continued on following page.

Mrs. Chauncey M. Griggs
Mrs. W. Scott Hancock
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Mrs. Yandell Henderson
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Arthur T. Holbrook
Miss Elizabeth R. Hooker
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. Harry J. Hubbard
Mrs. George H. Hulbert
Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Miss Anne E. Isham
Mrs. Archibald B. Jackson
Mrs. Ovid B. Jameson
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. Harry E. Judd
Mrs. William R. Kales
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. William F. Loftus
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. John F. McDonald
Mrs. Bryan C. Miller
Mrs. Lawrence C. R. Padgitt
Mrs. Edward S. Parsons, Sr.
Mrs. Samuel Pogue
Mrs. Albert S. Redway
Mrs. Laurence C. Ross
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. Leonard C. Sanford
Mrs. Zeigler Sargent
Miss Elizabeth Skinner
Miss Frederika Skinner
Mrs. George M. Smith
Mrs. William H. Sweney
Miss Lucy Talcott
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Mrs. William R. Todd
Miss Mariana Townsend
Mrs. William K. Townsend
Mrs. George L. Walker
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Milton J. Warner
Mrs. Alfred R. Watt
Miss Elizabeth T. White
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney
Mrs. Henry Willing
Mrs. Charles J. Winton, Jr.
Miss Edith Woolsey

HOPKINS, ESEK (1718-1802), Scituate, Mass.; Providence, R. I.
Representative to the General Assembly of Rhode Island from Providence, 1763, 1764; from North Providence, 1768, 1771-1773.

Miss Susan C. Clarke

HOPKINS, GILES (-1690), Plymouth, Mass.
Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Mrs. John C. Kinney

HOPKINS, STEPHEN (-1644), Plymouth, Mass.
Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1633-1636.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. James R. Angell
Mrs. William Brewster
Mrs. John L. Buel
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Charles M. Wilhelm

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY (1691-1749), Waterbury, Conn.
Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Waterbury, 1732.

Mrs. Harry J. Smith

HOSFORD, OBADIAH (1677-1741), Windsor and Hebron, Conn.
Captain, Trainband in Hebron, 1722.

Miss Kathryn E. Hosford

HOSMER, THOMAS (1675-1732), Hartford, Conn.
Captain, South Side Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1721.

Mrs. William R. Bowman

HOTCHKISS, GIDEON (1716-1807), Cheshire and Waterbury, Conn.
Captain, 1760, of First Company, Waterbury.

Mrs. Henry Blodgett

HOUGH, JOHN (1655-1715), New London, Conn.
Captain of North Company, New London, 1708.

Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

HOUGHTON, JOHN (1650-1736), Lancaster, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715-1719, 1721, 1724.

Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley

HOW, EDWARD (abt. 1575-1639), Lynn, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1639.

Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth

HOWARD, JOHN (abt. 1625-1701), Bridgewater, Mass.
Lieutenant, Bridgewater Company, 1689.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook Mrs. Winslow T. Williams

HOWARD, JOSHUA (1696-1781), Bridgewater and Easton, Mass.
Lieutenant, Easton Company, 1757.

Mrs. Winslow T. Williams

HOWE, SAMSON (1682-1736), Ipswich, Mass.; Killingly, Conn.
Captain, Killingly Trainband, 1730.

Miss Harriet W. Terry

HOWE, THOMAS (1656-1733), Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass.
Representative from Marlborough to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1711, 1713, 1717-1719. Captain of Militia by 1704, Lieutenant-Colonel by 1724.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

HOWELL, EDWARD (1584-abt. 1656), Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Magistrate of the Connecticut Colony, 1647-1653.

Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe Mrs. William P. B. Prentice Mrs. William B. Valentine

HOWELL, JOHN (-1696), Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.
Magistrate, Connecticut Colony, 1664. Delegate from Southampton to Hempstead Convention, 1665. Commissioner, Connecticut Colony, for Southampton, Easthampton and Southold, 1674. Captain of Southampton Company by 1673; Major of Troop of Horse, 1684.

Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe

HOWELL, MATTHIAS (1651-1706), Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.

Representative from Suffolk County to New York Assembly, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1702. High Sheriff, 1689. Captain by 1689; Major, 1689, Regiment of Militia, Suffolk County; Colonel by 1702.

Mrs. James Biddle

HOWKINS, ANTHONY (-1674), see HAWKINS, ANTHONY.

HOWLAND, JOHN (abt. 1592-1673), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Assistant, 1632-1635. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1645-1658, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Mrs. Francis Bacon
Mrs. John L. Buel
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Henry Hale
Mrs. Courtenay Hemenway
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. George H. Hulbert
Mrs. Charlton M. Lewis
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. George C. Perkins
Miss Lina M. Phipps
Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice
Mrs. John W. Riddle
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell
Mrs. Leonard O. Smith
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Eli Whitney
Miss Susan B. Whitney
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow
Miss Alice Wolcott

HOYT, WALTER (1618-1698), Norwalk, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1664, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.

Mrs. Willard Bartlett
Mrs. William S. Monroe
Mrs. Edward B. Purcell

HUBBARD, GEORGE (-1683), Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Wethersfield, 1638-1642, from Guilford, 1665, 1666; Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1655, 1657-1659, 1661, 1662.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. William Paulding
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Miss Mary E. Wilkinson

HUBBARD, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1595-1670), Boston and Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1638, 1639, 1643-1646, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660.

Mrs. Charles A. White

HUBBARD, REV. WILLIAM (II) (abt. 1621-1704), Ipswich, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1642. Minister at Ipswich, 1658-1704. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1676. Author of a "History of New England" (1682).

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield

HUGG, JOHN (abt. 1665-1730), Gloucester County, N. J.

Justice, Gloucester County, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1721-1725, 1728-1729. Representative, West Jersey Assembly, 1685, 1697, 1703-1706. Councillor, 1703, 1718-1730. Commissioner of Lands, 1703. Sheriff, 1726.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

HUIT, REV. EPHRAIM (-1644), Windsor, Conn.

Matriculated at St. John's College, Cambridge, 1611. Minister at Windsor, 1639-1644.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

HULL, CORNELIUS (1626-1695), Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657-1660, 1662-1665, 1667, 1676, 1677.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Josiah R. Scott
Mrs. Frederic B. Wells
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore
Mrs. Theodore Yates

HULL, GEORGE (abt. 1590-1659), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Windsor, 1637-1646; from Fairfield, 1649-1651, 1655, 1656.

Mrs. Carol M. Y. Allis
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. John O. Enders
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh
Mrs. George P. McLean
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Mrs. George C. Perkins
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore
Mrs. Charles B. Wood
Mrs. Theodore Yates

HULL, JOHN (I) (1624-1683), Boston, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Wenham, 1668; from Westfield, 1671-1674; from Concord, 1676; from Salisbury, 1680. Treasurer of the Colony, 1676-1679. Assistant, 1680-1683. Lieutenant, 1674, Captain, 1675, of Boston Company; Lieutenant, 1664, Captain, 1671, 1678, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Mrs. John G. Stanton

HULL, Dr. JOHN (II) (1640-1711), Stratford and Derby, Conn.

Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles

HULL, JOSEPH (1668-1744), Derby, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Derby, 1716.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

HULL, JOSIAH (abt. 1616-1675), Windsor and Killingworth, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Windsor, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; from Killingworth, 1667-1669, 1671-1674.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Frederick F. McIntosh
Mrs. George C. Perkins
Mrs. William W. Skinner

HULL, THEOPHILUS (-1710), Fairfield, Conn.
Captain, West End Trainband, Fairfield, 1709.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore
Mrs. Theodore Yates

HUMPHREY, HEZEKIAH (1719-1781), Simsbury, Conn.
Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Simsbury, 1766. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1761-1765, 1767, 1768, 1771-1774.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole

HUMPHREY, JOHN (1595-1662), Lynn, Mass.
Assistant, 1629, 1634-1641. Magistrate, Salem and Saugus Courts, 1636. Sergeant Major General, 1641.

Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

HUMPHREY, SAMUEL (1684-1725), Simsbury, Conn.
Captain, South Trainband, Simsbury, 1725.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole

HUNTINGTON, JABEZ (I) (1691-1752), Norwich and Windham, Conn.
Representative from Windham to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1726, 1728-1745, 1747-1750. Captain, Troop of Horse, Windham, 1735; Colonel, Fifth Regiment, 1739.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney

HUNTINGTON, JABEZ (II) (1719-1786), Norwich, Conn.
Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1750, 1753-1764; Clerk of the House, 1757-1764; Speaker of the House, 1760-1763; Assistant, 1764-1780. Captain, Troop of Horse, Third Regiment, 1754; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Regiment, 1765.

Mrs. Henry C. Burton
Miss Alice Wolcott

HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA (1698-1745), Norwich, Conn.
Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Norwich, 1745.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Miss Alice Wolcott

HURD, NATHAN (1694-1779), Woodbury and Roxbury, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in Northern Part of Stratfield and North Stratford, 1754.

Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer

HURLBUT, GIDEON (1729-1775), Fairfield (now Westport), Conn.

Captain, West Parish Company, Fairfield, 1769.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER (1599-1686), Hampton, N. H.

A Founder of New Hampshire. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1672. Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679-1685. Lieutenant by 1658, Captain by 1672, of Hampton Company.

Mrs. G. Brinley Morgan
Mrs. Frederic C. Walcott

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM (1586-1642), Boston, Mass.; Aquidneck, R. I.

Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636. A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Treasurer, 1638. Judge, 1638-1640, and Assistant, 1640, of Aquidneck.

Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry
Mrs. John R. Cook
Mrs. W. R. C. Corson
Mrs. John G. Stanton
Mrs. William F. Whitmore

INGERSOLL, Rev. JONATHAN (1713-1778), Milford and Ridgefield, Conn.

Yale College, B.A., M.A. 1736. Chaplain, Fourth Regiment, in Expedition against the French in Canada, 1758; Third Regiment, 1759. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1761. Minister at Ridgefield, 1739-1778.

Mrs. George W. J. Angell
Mrs. Harold S. Arnold
Mrs. Joseph G. Butler
Mrs. Henry S. Canby
Mrs. Edward L. Ford
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Mrs. Arthur McGraw
Mrs. James C. Peabody
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell

JACKSON, EDWARD (1602-1681), Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647-1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1675, 1676.

Mrs. Francis Goodwin
Mrs. Leslie W. Howarth
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. Gregory Stone

JACKSON, MICHAEL (1734-1801), Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass.

Lieutenant, Captain Thomas Lord's Company, 1756; Lieutenant, under Colonel Richard Gridley, Crown Point Expedition, 1757; Lieutenant, under Colonel Nathaniel Thwing, 1761; Lieutenant, under Captain John Dunton, 1761, under Captain Johnson Moulton, 1761-1762.

Mrs. Francis Goodwin

JARVIS, SAMUEL (1698-1779), Norwalk, Conn.

Captain, Troop of Horse, Ninth Regiment, 1741.

Mrs. George W. Beach Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

JENKINS, WILLIAM (1648-1712), Chester and Philadelphia Counties, Penn.

Representative from Chester County to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1690, 1695. Councillor, 1692.

Mrs. William Beebe

JENNINGS, SAMUEL (-1708), Burlington County, N. J.

Deputy Governor of West Jersey, 1681, 1682; Governor, 1683. Member of West Jersey Assembly, 1685; Speaker of the West Jersey Assembly, 1697-1701, 1707, 1708. Member of the Council of Proprietors, 1688, 1706, 1707. Receiver-General of Pennsylvania, 1690. Commissioner of Peace, 1694. Member of the Provincial Council under Lord Cornbury, 1702-1708.

Mrs. Henry S. Munroe

JESSUP, EDWARD (-1666), Newtown, Long Island, and Westchester County, N. Y.

Magistrate, Newtown, 1659-1662. Magistrate, Westchester, appointed by Connecticut General Court, 1663, 1664. Patentee, Westchester, 1666.

Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

JOHNSON, ABNER (1702-1757), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1749.

Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne

JOHNSON, EBENEZER (1645-1726), Derby and Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy from Derby to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1695, 1698-1707, 1711, 1715-1719, 1721-1723. Captain of Volunteers, New Haven and Fairfield Counties, 1689; Captain in Albany Expedition, 1690; Captain of Troops to march to New York, 1697; Sergeant-Major, New Haven County, 1704, and retired 1709 because of age and long service; Lieutenant-Colonel of Expedition against Port Royal, 1710. Committee on Rhode Island boundary, 1702. Guardian of Paugasset Indians, 1704.

Mrs. Thomas H. Beadles Mrs. Clyde A. Vandivort

JOHNSON, EDWARD (1598-1672), Woburn, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1643-1647, 1649-1671; Speaker, 1655. Lieutenant, 1644-1649, Captain, 1649-1672, of Woburn Company. Author of "The Wonder Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England" (1654).

Mrs. John C. Wilson, Jr.

JOHNSON, ISAAC (-1675), Roxbury, Mass.

Captain, Roxbury Militia, 1653; Lieutenant, 1666, Captain, 1667, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1671. Captain of a Company of Friendly Indians on an Expedition to Mount Hope, in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain, Roxbury Company, at Great Swamp Fight, 1675, where he was killed.

Mrs. Arthur M. Backus

JOHNSON, JOHN (-1659), Roxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-1638, 1641, 1642, 1644-1653, 1656-1659.

Mrs. Arthur M. Backus
Mrs. David C. Collins
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. Ira H. Evans
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey

JOHNSON, RICHARD (1649-1719), Salem County, N. J.

Representative from Salem to New Jersey Assembly, 1685, 1707-1709, 1716. Judge, 1711, 1714-1719.

Miss Anne L. Hubbell

JOHNSON, ROBERT (1727-1796), Salem County, N. J.

Justice, Salem, N. J., 1763-1769. Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia, 1764. Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1768-1775, 1792. Member of Provincial Convention, 1774. Member of Provincial Congress of New Jersey, 1775.

Miss Anne L. Hubbell

JOHNSON, Rev. SAMUEL (1696-1772), Guilford and Stratford, Conn.; New York, N. Y.

Yale College, M.A. 1714; Oxford, A.M. 1723; Cambridge, A.M. 1723; Oxford, D.D. 1743. Missionary to Episcopal families in Stratford, 1723 and for three years the only Episcopal clergyman in Connecticut. First President of King's College (now Columbia), in New York City, 1754-1763.

Miss Mariana Townsend

JOHNSON, Rev. STEPHEN (1724-1786), Newark, N. J.; Lyme, Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1743. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1770. Chaplain, Sixth Regiment in Connecticut, 1775. Fellow of Yale College, 1773-1786. Minister at Lyme, 1746-1786.

Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury

JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL (1727-1819), Stratford, Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1744; honorary degrees from Harvard and Columbia Colleges, 1761. D.C.L. from Oxford, 1766; LL.D. from Yale College,

1788. Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Stratford, 1754; Major, Fourth Regiment of Militia, 1772; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774. Delegate to Stamp Act Congress, 1765. Special Agent from Connecticut to England, 1766. Judge, Superior Court, 1772, 1773. Assistant, 1766-1775.

Miss Mariana Townsend

JONES, JABEZ (1713-aft. 1781), Colchester, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Parish of New Salem, 1745.

Mrs. G. Redway Beach

JONES, JAMES (1679-1770), Weston, Mass.
Captain of a Weston Company.

Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett

JONES, Rev. JOHN (1593-1665), Concord, Mass.; Fairfield, Conn.
Matriculated sizar from Queens College, Cambridge, 1608; A.B. 1612/3; A.M. 1616. Minister at Concord, 1636-1644, and at Fairfield, 1644-1665.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William E. Taylor
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore
Mrs. Theodore Yates

JONES, SAMUEL (abt. 1643-1704), Saybrook, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Saybrook, 1699.

Mrs. Charles L. Ritter
Mrs. John C. Wilson

JONES, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1624-1706), New Haven, Conn.
Assistant or Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1662, 1663. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1664. Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1664. Assistant (provisional appointment) Connecticut Colony, 1664; Assistant, 1665-1687, 1689-1691. Judge, New Haven County Court, 1698. Deputy-Governor, Connecticut Colony, 1691-1697.

Mrs. Alan M. Bateman
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Miss Mary E. Day
Miss Susan M. Day
Mrs. Eugene Dines
Mrs. Bruce G. Eaton
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney
Mrs. Horace F. Phelps
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield
Mrs. William W. Skinner

JONES, WILLIAM (II) (-1705), Anne Arundel County, Md.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1676.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

JUDD, THOMAS (abt. 1608-1688), Cambridge and Northampton, Mass.; Farmington, Conn.
Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1647-1651, 1657-1659, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677-1679.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Robert C. Gaddis
Mrs. Walter G. Hall
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Edward C. Hinman
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Phil Mitchell
Mrs. Philander K. Roots
Mrs. William E. Stanley

JUDSON, JAMES (1650-1721), Stratford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1689-1692, 1694, 1696, 1698, 1699-1701, 1703, 1705-1709, 1711-1715, 1718, 1719. Captain of Trainband, 1698.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

JUDSON, JOSEPH (abt. 1619-1690), Stratford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Stratford, 1658, 1659, 1662-1667, and from Woodbury, 1684-1686. Alternate Captain, Fairfield County Troop, 1676.

Miss Katharine McC. Abbott
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Rebecca D. Beach
Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Henry C. Payne
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Alonzo J. Van Duzee
Mrs. Charles A. White

KAY, JOHN (1656-1742), Gloucester County, N. J.

Representative from 3d Tenth to New Jersey Assembly, 1685, 1703, 1704, 1707-1713, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1721. Speaker, 1709-1713. Justice of Gloucester County, 1695, 1715-1723, 1731-1733.

Mrs. Henry C. Payne

KELLOGG, JOSEPH (1626-1708), Farmington, Conn.; Boston and Hadley, Mass.

Lieutenant, Hadley Company, 1678-1692.

Mrs. George E. Bulkley
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

KELLOGG, MARTIN (I) (1686-1753), Deerfield, Mass.; Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Wethersfield, 1735.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

KELLOGG, MARTIN (II) (1718-1791), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, 10th Company or Trainband, Sixth Regiment, 1773.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn

KENDALL, SAMUEL (1682-1764), Woburn, Mass.

Lieutenant, Woburn Company, 1732.

Mrs. L. P. Waldo Marvin

KERLEY, HENRY (abt. 1632-1713), Lancaster and Marlborough, Mass.
Lieutenant, Lancaster Company, Middlesex Regiment, King Philip's War; Ensign, Marlborough Trainband, 1684; Captain, Marlborough Foot Company, 1689. Representative from Marlborough to General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1702, 1703.

Miss Helen E. Chase

KIMBERLY, THOMAS (-1673), New Haven and Stratford, Conn.
Corporal, New Haven Trainband, 1642. Marshal, New Haven Colony, 1643, 1646, 1653-1661.

Mrs. Leonard G. Carpenter

KING, JOHN (abt. 1629-1703), Northampton, Mass.
Lieutenant, Northampton Company, 1690.

Miss Helen R. Dwight Mrs. James M. B. Dwight Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe

KINGSBURY, EPHRAIM (1707-1772), Norwich, Conn.
Captain, 3d Company or Trainband in Norwich, 1749.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

KINGSBURY, JONATHAN (1712-1770), Windham, Conn.
Captain, 6th Company, Fifth Regiment, 1764.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe

KINGSBURY, JOSEPH (II) (1715-1788), Norwich, Windham and Pomfret, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Norwich West Farms, 1748.

Mrs. Robert W. Fender Mrs. Charles H. Moorman Mrs. Wesley C. Stripling

KINNE, JOSEPH (1680-1745), Preston, Conn.
Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Preston, 1729.

Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood

KIP, HENDRICK HENDRICKSEN (abt. 1600-aft. 1665), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.; Nieuw Amstel (New Castle), Del.
One of the Representative Body known as the "Nine Men," Nieuw Netherland, 1647, 1649, 1650. Schepen, Nieuw Amsterdam, 1656. Councillor, 1647. Burgomeister, 1657. Magistrate, Nieuw Amstel, 1660.

Mrs. Samuel S. Day Miss Maritje Kip Jacobus

KIRTLAND, JOHN (1681-), Saybrook, Conn.
Captain, Troop of Horse in Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1749.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss Miss Annie B. Jennings Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

LADD, DANIEL (-1693), Haverhill, Mass.

Confirmed Lieutenant, 1662; listed, 1676, in Journal of Capt. John Hull as a soldier from Haverhill.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn

LANE, JOB (1620-1697), Billerica and Malden, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Billerica, 1676, 1680, and from Malden, 1685; Representative from Malden, 1692.

Mrs. John O. Enders

LANE, JOHN (1661-1715), Billerica, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1693, Captain, 1699, of Billerica Troop of Horse; Major, West Middlesex Regiment, 1711; served in the Indian Wars, 1693-1713.

Mrs. John O. Enders

LATHROP—see LOTHROP

LAW, JONATHAN (1674-1750), Milford, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1695. Clerk, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715. Speaker, 1716, of the Lower House of General Assembly of Connecticut. Assistant, 1717-1724. Judge, New Haven County Court, 1714-1718. Judge, Superior Court, 1715, 1717-1741, and Chief Justice, 1725-1741. Deputy-Governor, 1724-1741; Governor of Connecticut, 1741-1750. Commissioner to adjust Boundary with New York, 1713, 1718, 1719, 1722, with Rhode Island, 1725, and with Massachusetts, 1750.

Miss Alice Chew
Miss Fanny C. Crump
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Miss Anne L. Hubbell
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. William D. Rees
Mrs. Frederick H. Wiggin

LAW, RICHARD (I), (-1687), Stamford, Conn.

Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven, 1653-1659, 1661-1664, and to the General Court of Connecticut, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1672.

Miss Anne L. Hubbell

LAW, RICHARD (II) (1733-1806), Milford and New London, Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1751, LL.D. 1802. Clerk of the Lower House of the General Assembly, 1774, 1775. Judge, New London County Court, 1773-1784.

Miss Anne L. Hubbell

LAWRENCE, ELEAZER (1675-1754), Groton and Littleton, Mass.

Lieutenant and Captain of Littleton Company by 1722. Major of Middlesex County Regiment by 1734.

Mrs. John H. Thompson

LAWRENCE, JOHN (abt. 1656-1729), Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain, Troop of Horse, Queens County, 1690. High Sheriff of Queens County, 1691, 1698.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett

LAWRENCE, JONATHAN (1737-1812), Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain, 1772, Major, 1775, Provincial Troops, Queens County, Delegate from Queens County to the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-1777.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett

LAWRENCE, RICHARD (-1691), Branford, Conn.; Newark, N. J.
Signer of "Fundamental Agreements" for Newark, N. J., 1666. Deputy to Woodbridge, 1673 (Special Commission). Commissioner to treat with the Governor at Elizabethtown, N. J., 1674. Representative, 4th Tenth, to New Jersey Assembly, 1685. Justice of the Peace, 1685.

Mrs. John O. Perrin

LAWRENCE, THOMAS (1625-1703), Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Captain of Newtown Company by 1665; Major in Command of the Forces of Queens County, 1689.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett

LAWTON, GEORGE (-1693), Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1648. Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680; Assistant, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690. Member of Council of War, 1671. Member of a Special Governor's Council, 1676.

Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard

LAWTON, ISAAC (1650-1732), Portsmouth, R. I.
Assistant, 1690, 1691; Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1686, 1689, 1692, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

LAWTON, THOMAS (-abt. 1681), Portsmouth, R. I.
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1661.

Mrs. Lewis H. English Mrs. William L. Matson

LEA, JAMES (1724-1798), Darby, Penn.; Wilmington, Del.
Chief Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington, 1768, 1769.

Miss Anna L. Bakewell

LEACH, TOBY (1652-1726), Philadelphia, Penn.

Representative from Philadelphia County to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1713-1715, 1717, 1719.

Mrs. William T. Furness

LEAVENWORTH, Rev. MARK (1711-1797), Stratford and Waterbury, Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1737. Minister at Waterbury, 1740-1797. Chaplain, Second Regiment raised for the Expedition against Canada, 1760. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1772.

Mrs. Herbert S. Griggs Miss Edith D. Kingsbury Miss Charlotte B. Merriman

LEE, ISAAC (1717-1802), Farmington, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1767-1773, 1775-1777. Captain, 13th Company, Sixth Regiment, 1767; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1769, Colonel, 1775, Fifteenth Regiment.

Mrs. Samuel Hemingway Mrs. Charles N. Lee

LEE, JARED (1711-1780), Farmington and Southington, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Southington, 1748.

Mrs. Don M. Dickinson Mrs. Cabell C. Kinney

LEE, JOSIAH (1710-1797), Farmington, Conn.

Captain, 13th Company or Trainband, Sixth Regiment, May, 1756, and 10th Company, Second Regiment, October, 1756.

Mrs. Nathan F. Handy

LEE, THOMAS (II) (1672-1752), Lyme, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1713-1717, 1719, 1720, 1724-1727.

Mrs. Frederic LeR. Jewett Mrs. Charles A. White

LEETE, ANDREW (1643-1702), Guilford, Conn.

Assistant, 1678, 1679, 1681-1686, 1689-1702. Captain, Guilford Trainband, 1686.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee

LEETE, WILLIAM (1612-1683), Guilford, Conn.

Secretary, New Haven Colony, 1646; Magistrate or Assistant, 1653-1657; Deputy-Governor, 1658-1660; Governor, 1661-1664. Assistant (provisional appointment), Connecticut Colony, 1664; Assistant, 1665-1668. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1655-1665, 1667, 1668, 1672,

1673, 1678, and President of the Board, 1667, 1673, 1678. Deputy-Governor, 1669-1675. Commissioner to Rhode Island, 1668, 1670, 1671. Governor, Connecticut Colony, 1676-1682.

Mrs. Joshua W. Allen
Mrs. J. B. Bilderback
Mrs. Francis H. Blake
Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen
Miss Emily W. Brace
Miss Eleanor C. Bradley
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Jr.
Mrs. James B. Bullitt
Mrs. Alfred H. Carrigan
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Robert N. Corwin
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. Francis B. Creamer
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. George F. Dominick
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Miss Alice E. Dunham
Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Mrs. William S. Eaton
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Miss Katharine Ewing
Mrs. Franklin L. Gilson
Mrs. Walter I. Hayes
Mrs. Maynard T. Hazen
Mrs. Ford A. Hinchman
Mrs. Daniel R. Howe
Mrs. George T. Ladd
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Miss Mary M. Leete
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Carter McGregor
Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Miss Jane R. Perkins
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam
Mrs. Andrew J. Ralston
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell
Mrs. Henry N. Rose
Mrs. Samuel Russell, Jr.
Miss Elizabeth C. Sargent
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. Clement Scott
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton
Miss Florence R. Selby
Mrs. Peyton H. Skipworth
Mrs. Alvin H. Smith
Mrs. Sargent Tilney
Mrs. Gurdon W. Wattles
Mrs. Henry W. Wessells
Miss Elizabeth T. White
Mrs. Stanley T. Williams
Mrs. William C. Williams
Miss Alice Wolcott

LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS (abt. 1622-1714), Norwich, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703.

Miss Adalène W. Brewer
Mrs. John T. Coolidge
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Bela P. Learned
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice
Mrs. William H. Putnam
Miss Edith V. Rann
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

LEONARD, JAMES (abt. 1643-1726), Taunton, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1701, 1708, 1721, 1726. Lieutenant, 1700, Captain-Lieutenant, 1710, Captain, 1713, of 1st Taunton Company.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps
Mrs. James K. Whittemore

LEONARD, SAMUEL (1712-1760), Preston, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Preston, 1754.

Mrs. Martin H. Cassell
Mrs. James Grant
Mrs. Julius T. Haller
Mrs. John V. Littig

LEONARD, THOMAS (1641-1713), Taunton, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1696, 1698, 1699, 1710. Associate Magistrate, Bristol County Court, 1685-1692.

Judge, 1692-1710, and Chief Justice, 1710-1713, Bristol County Court of Common Pleas. Captain, 1690, Taunton Company; called "Major" on gravestone.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

LEVERETT, JOHN (I) (1616-1679), Boston, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1651-1653, 1663 (Speaker), 1664; Assistant, 1665-1670. Agent to England, 1655. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669. Deputy-Governor, 1671, 1672; Governor, 1673-1678. Captain in the Expedition against the Narragansett Indians, 1645; Captain, Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1652; Major-General of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1663-1672; Lieutenant, 1648, Captain, 1652, 1663, 1670, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Samuel Colt
Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield

LEVERETT, JOHN (II) (1727-1777), Boston, Mass.

Captain, Boston Regiment, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.

Miss Julia M. Davenport

LEWIS, CHARLES (1729-abt. 1770), Caroline County, Va.

Captain of Foot, 1753; Member of the Braddock Expedition, 1755; Major of Spottsylvania County Troop, 1757; Regimental Adjutant under Washington.

Mrs. William H. St. John

LEWIS, JAMES (1677-1766), Stratford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Stratford, 1717.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

LEWIS, JOHN (1669-1725), Warner Hall, Gloucester County, Va.

Councillor, 1704-1725.

Mrs. William H. St. John

LEWIS, JONATHAN (1697-1774), Farmington, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Parish of Kensington, 1741.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

LEWIS, WILLIAM (I) (-1683), Cambridge and Hadley, Mass.; Hartford and Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Hadley, 1662, 1663, from Northampton, 1664.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. George S. Talcott

LEWIS, WILLIAM (II) (abt. 1620-1690), Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1680-1687, 1689, 1690. Lieutenant, 1651, Captain, 1674, Farmington Trainband.

Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell
Mrs. William T. Blodgett
Mrs. Sherman D. Canfield
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. Philip M. Price
Mrs. Harley R. Shands
Mrs. John H. Walsh, Jr.
Mrs. Charles A. White
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

LIGHTFOOT, PHILIP (I) (-abt. 1710), Gloucester and James City Counties, Va.

Surveyor-General, 1676. Justice of Gloucester County, 1680, and James City County, 1694-1699. Captain, 1690.

Mrs. William H. St. John

LIGHTFOOT, PHILIP (II) (1689-1748), York County, Va.

Agent for the Public Storehouse, 1715. Councillor, 1733-1747. Clerk of York County, 1707-1733. Visitor, William and Mary College, and founder of two scholarships there, 1720-1728.

Mrs. William H. St. John

LINDALL, TIMOTHY (1678-1760), Salem, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1695. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1717-1719, 1720 (Speaker), 1725, 1726, 1738. Councillor, 1727-1730. Judge, 1729-1733, Chief-Justice, 1733-1754, of Essex County Court of Common Pleas.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

LIPPINCOTT, RESTORE (1653-1741), Burlington County, N. J.

Representative to New Jersey Assembly, 1701, 1703-1706. Councillor, 1703, 1705.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

LIPPINCOTT, RICHARD (abt. 1613-1683), Shrewsbury, N. J.

Representative to General Court of East Jersey, 1669, 1670, 1677. Councillor, 1669.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

LISPENARD, LEONARD (1715-1790), Westchester County, N. Y.

Representative to New York Assembly, 1759-1768. Commissioner of boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 1764. Delegate to Colonial Conference, 1765. Member of "Committee of 51," 1774. Member of Provincial Congress of New York, 1775. Captain of Militia by 1759; Major by 1761; Colonel, 1775.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

LIVERMORE, JOHN (abt. 1638-1719), Watertown Farms (now Weston), Mass.

Soldier in the Mount Hope Campaign, King Philip's War, 1675; Lieutenant, Watertown Company.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill Mrs. Frederick T. Sayles

LIVINGSTONE, ROBERT (abt. 1670-1725), Albany, N. Y.

Mayor of Albany, 1710-1719. Recorder of Albany, 1710. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1724. Representative to the New York Assembly, 1711-1714.

Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard Miss Katharine L. Mather

LLOYD, EDWARD (-1696), Lower Norfolk County, Va.; Anne Arundel County, Md.

Burgess from Lower Norfolk County, 1645, 1646, and Anne Arundel County, 1654, 1658. Councillor, Maryland, 1658-1666. Commander, Anne Arundel County, 1650-1652. One of the Commissioners governing Maryland, 1654-1658. Commissioner from Maryland to treat with Susquehannock Indians, 1652. Commissioner to confer with Virginia about cessation of planting of tobacco, 1663. Justice of the Peace, Talbot County, Maryland, and of the Quorum, 1664.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

LLOYD, JAMES (1680-1723), Talbot County, Md.

Member of Maryland Assembly, 1712-1714, 1716-1722. Member of Council, 1723.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

LLOYD, PHILEMON (abt. 1646-1685), Talbot County, Md.

Burgess, 1671, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681-1684, Speaker of House, 1678, 1681-1683. Justice of the Peace and of the Quorum, Talbot County, 1676-1681. One of two Commissioners from Maryland to Albany regarding Northern Indian Affairs, 1682. Captain of the Horse in Chester and Wye River, Talbot County, 1667. Colonel of Horse by 1681, of Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

LLOYD, THOMAS (1640-1694), Philadelphia, Penn.

Jesus College, Oxford, A.B. 1661. Muster of the Rolls and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1683-1690. President of the Governing Council, 1684-1688, 1690-1691. Deputy-Governor, 1691-1693. One of the Five Commissioners appointed by William Penn, 1688.

Mrs. Henry S. Glover

LOCKWOOD, DAVID (1707-1755), Greenwich, Conn.
Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Greenwich, 1752.

Mrs. Edward B. Follett

LONGLEY, JOHN (1684-1750), Groton, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1729-1731, 1740.

Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley

LOOMIS, JOHN (1622-1688), Windsor, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666, 1667, 1675-1687.

Mrs. Harry Coleman
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. John D. Jackson
Miss Julia L. Keith
Mrs. William A. Maurer
Mrs. Jonathan E. Richards
Mrs. Edward R. Sanford, Jr.
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey

LORD, ENOCH (1725-1814), Lyme, Conn.
Captain, Third Connecticut Regiment, 1769.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

LORD, RICHARD (I) (1611-1662), Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.
Captain, Troop of Horse, Hartford County, 1658. Patentee, Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Miss Mary E. Day
Miss Susan M. Day
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. Julius B. Smith
Miss Henrietta F. Thacher
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

LORD, RICHARD (II) (1636-1685), Hartford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1669-1676, 1681, 1682.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

LORD, RICHARD (IV) (1670-1712), Hartford, Conn.
Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1712.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

LORD, RICHARD (V) (1690-1776), Lyme, Conn.
Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735-1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1746-1748, 1752-1755.

Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Mrs. Horace L. Wells

LORING, THOMAS (1661-1738), Hull and Hingham, Mass.

Representative from Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1721-1725. Captain of Hingham Company by 1722.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam
Mrs. Eli Whitney

LOTHROP, or LATHROP, BARNABAS (1636-1715), Scituate and Barnstable, Mass.

Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1675-1680; Assistant, 1681-1686, 1691. Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686-1689. Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692. Councillor of Massachusetts, 1692-1702. Chief Justice of the Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1715. Judge of the Barnstable County Court of Probate, 1702-1714.

Mrs. John C. Kinney

LOTHROP, or LATHROP, EBENEZER (1703-1781), Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Norwich, 1745.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

LOTHROP, or LATHROP, Rev. JOHN (1584-1653), Scituate and Barnstable, Mass.

Queens College, Cambridge, A.B. 1606 and A.M. 1609. Minister at Scituate, 1634-1639, and at Barnstable, 1639-1653.

Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Mrs. Lewis H. English
Mrs. Charles T. Erickson
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Nathan F. Handy
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. George W. Lane
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Miss Emma P. A. Welcher
Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

LOTHROP, or LATHROP, SIMON (1689-1774), Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Norwich, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Louis Kingsley
Mrs. Claude M. Taussig

LUDLOW, ROGER (1590-aft. 1664), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.

Entered Balliol College, Oxford, 1610. Assistant of Massachusetts, 1630-1633. Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, 1634. Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636. Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut, 1636-1638, 1640, 1641, 1643-1647, 1649-1653. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1648, 1651-1653. Deputy-Governor, Connecticut, 1639, 1642, 1648.

Miss Marion V. Allien
Miss Adelia S. Shelton
Mrs. Kenneth F. Trimingham
Mrs. Gertrude S. A. Wallis
Mrs. Arthur deF. Wheeler

LYMAN, MOSES (1713-1768), Northampton, Mass.; Goshen, Conn.
Captain, Trainband in Goshen, 1756.

Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham
Mrs. Carl A. Lohmann
Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton

LYNDE, NATHANIEL (1659-1729), Boston, Mass.; Saybrook, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1694-1706, 1708, 1709, 1722.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey

LYNDE, SIMON (1624-1687), Boston, Mass.
Judge, Suffolk County Court of Pleas and Sessions, 1686. Judge, Superior Court, 1687.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury

LYNDE, THOMAS (1594-1671), Charlestown, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1645, 1657.

Mrs. Charles H. Clark
Mrs. David C. Collins
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. Luther G. Turner

MACCUBBIN, ZACHARIAH (abt. 1680-1755), Anne Arundel County, Md.
High Sheriff, Anne Arundel County, 1729-1732, 1736-1738; Justice of the Peace, 1726-1729, 1732-1736.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned

MACGILL, Rev. JAMES (-1779), Anne Arundel County, Md.
Rector, Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 1730-1776.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned

MACK, JOHN (1732-1778), Hebron, Conn.
Captain, 4th Company, Second Regiment, 1756.

Mrs. Fayette W. Roe

MALTBY, WILLIAM (1645-1710), Branford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689-1691, 1693-1703, 1705-1709. Justice, 1698-1710.

Mrs. James Reed, VII
Mrs. Roy C. Wilcox

MANSFIELD, MOSES (1639-1703), New Haven, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676-1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691; Assistant, 1687, 1692-1703. Judge, New Haven County Court, 1698, 1699, 1701-1703. Captain, New Haven County Forces, 1676; Captain, Trainband, New Haven, 1683; Sergeant-Major, New Haven County, 1694.

Mrs. Mitchell Benedict
Mrs. Herbert E. Bradley
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell
Miss Alice Q. Lovell
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

MARCY, EDWARD (1695-1774), Woodstock and Ashford, Conn.

Captain, 12th Company, Fifth Regiment, 1750.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

MARSH, EBENEZER (1701-1773), Litchfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1740-1752, 1754-1769, 1771. Major, 1741; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1754, Colonel, 1757-1771, of Thirteenth Regiment.

Mrs. John D. Jackson
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy

MARSH, JOHN (1668-1744), Hartford, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1730-1744. Captain, Litchfield Company, 1722; Captain of a Company raised in New Haven and Wallingford for the defense of Litchfield, 1726.

Mrs. John D. Jackson
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy

MARSH, JOSEPH (I) (1671-1753), Lebanon, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Lebanon, 1722.

Mrs. George F. Edmunds

MARSH, JOSEPH (II) (1727-1811), Lebanon, Conn.; Hartford, Vermont.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Twelfth Regiment, 1763.

Mrs. George F. Edmunds

MARSHALL, JAMES (-bef. 1695), Burlington, N. J.

Justice of Peace, 1687-1694.

Mrs. Henry S. Glover

MARSHALL, SAMUEL (-1675), Windsor, Conn.

Captain, 2d Connecticut Company in the Narragansett Expedition in King Philip's War and killed in action at the Great Swamp Fight Dec. 19, 1675.

Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Paul Crüsemann
Mrs. William M. Eldredge
Mrs. John R. Larus, Jr.
Mrs. Jesse H. Morley
Miss Julia M. Pease
Miss Mary W. Pease
Mrs. Eugene S. Pike

Mrs. David C. Riggs

MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL (1664-1692), Springfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1680, 1683, 1684.

Mrs. David C. Collins
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight

MARTYN, RICHARD (abt. 1630-1694), Portsmouth, N. H.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1672, 1673, 1679; Speaker of the New Hampshire Assembly, 1692; Councillor and Treasurer of New Hampshire, 1680-1683. Judge, 1692-1693, Chief Justice, 1693, of the New Hampshire Court of Common Pleas; Chief-Justice of the New Hampshire Superior Court, 1693-1694.

Mrs. Arthur W. Gregory

MARVIN, REINOLD (1669-1737), Lyme, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1711-1713, 1716, 1718, 1720-1725, 1727, 1728. Captain, Trainband, Lyme, 1718.

Miss Katherine M. Green
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. Origen S. Seymour
Mrs. Julius F. Kümmel

MASON, DANIEL (1652-1736), Norwich and Stonington, Conn.

Quartermaster, New London County Troop, 1673.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer

MASON, HUGH (abt. 1605-1678), Watertown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674-1677. Lieutenant 1645, Captain 1652 of Watertown Company; Commander of a Company in Expedition against the Dutch at New York, 1664.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Henry F. English

MASON, JOHN (1600-1672), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor, Saybrook and Norwich, Conn.

Lieutenant 1632, Captain 1633, Dorchester Company; Captain in Pequot War, 1637; First called Major in 1654; Major, Connecticut Colony Troop, 1658. Assistant, Connecticut, 1642-1659, 1669-1671; Deputy-Governor, 1660-1668. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1654-1657, 1660, 1661; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, 1663; Commissioner on Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundaries, 1664.

Mrs. Frank H. Arms
Mrs. S. Thurston Ballard
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. John W. Barlow
Mrs. Frederick A.Becket
Mrs. Walter B. Beebe
Miss Mabel T. Boardman
Mrs. Lucien H. Boggs
Mrs. James A. Cherry
Mrs. Frederick W. Clarke
Miss Helen R. Clarke
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Percy D. Dwight
Mrs. Henry F. Eames
Mrs. George F. Edmunds

Mrs. James M. Fowler
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. Valery Havard
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Miss Isaphene Hillhouse
Miss Jennie Loomis
Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh
Lady Frederick Palmer
Mrs. Charles H. Parsons
Mrs. Lloyd S. Smith
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Henry A. Webb
Mrs. George G. Williams

MATHER, ATHERTON (1663-1734), Suffield, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716.

Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Charles E. Gross
Mrs. James U. Taintor

MATHER, Rev. AZARIAH (1685-1737), Windsor and Saybrook, Conn.

Yale College, B.A. 1705. Minister at Old Saybrook, 1710-1732; Preacher of Election Sermon, May 13, 1725.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

MATHER, Rev. INCREASE (1639-1723), Dorchester and Boston, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1656. Minister of the Second Church, Boston, 1664-1723; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693, 1699, 1702. Fellow of Harvard College, 1675-1685; President of Harvard College, 1685-1701 (termed Acting President 1685-1686, Rector 1686-1692, President 1692-1701). Agent to England, 1688-1692.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. James C. Welling

MATHER, Rev. RICHARD (1596-1669), Dorchester, Mass.

Entered Brasenose College, Oxford, 1618. Minister at Dorchester, 1636-1669; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1644, 1660, 1664.

Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. Charles E. Gross
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard
Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg
Miss Mary M. Leete
Miss Katharine L. Mather
Mrs. James U. Taintor
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. Joseph Toy
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. James C. Welling

MATHER, Rev. SAMUEL (1651-1728), Deerfield, Mass.; Branford and Windsor, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1671. Minister at Deerfield, 1673-1675; at Branford, 1680; at Windsor, 1682-1728. Trustee named in Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College); Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1724.

Mrs. Atwood Collins
Mrs. Frederick H. Robinson
Miss Florence W. Thompson

MATLACK, TIMOTHY (1730-1829), Camden County, N. J.; Lancaster and Philadelphia, Penn.

Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776.

Mrs. William M. Hudson

MAVERICK, Rev. JOHN (1578-1635/6), Dorchester, Mass.

Exeter College, Oxford, A.B. 1599; A.M. 1603. Minister at Dorchester, 1630-1636.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

MAYHEW, THOMAS (1593-1682), Medford and Watertown, Mass.; Martha's Vineyard, N. Y. (now Mass.).

Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636-1641, 1643, 1644. Governor of Martha's Vineyard under the Province of New York, 1671-1682. Lord of the Manor of Tisbury.

Mrs. Russell S. Bartlett
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Charles L. Hussey
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

McALLISTER, RICHARD (1725-1795), York County, Penn.

Justice of the Peace, York County, 1771, 1774, 1776. Member of Committee of Safety, York County, 1775. Colonel, Battalion of Minute Men for York County, 1775; Colonel, Third Battalion, 1775. Member of Provincial Conference, 1776.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.

McDONALD, ADAM (abt. 1740-1778), Berkeley County, S. C.

Captain, First Regiment, Provincial Forces, 1775-1776.

Dr. Anna K. Davenport

MEAD, AMOS (1730-1807), Greenwich, Conn.

Surgeon, Third Regiment at Ticonderoga, 1759.

Mrs. James R. Freeland

MEAD, JOHN (1725-1790), Greenwich, Conn.

Representative to the General Court of Connecticut, 1751-1754, 1767-1781. Captain, Ninth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1767; Major, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775.

Mrs. Lyndon King

MEIGS, JANNA (1672-1739), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, East Guilford, 1717.

Mrs. Sumner T. McKnight
Miss Delia G. Meigs
Miss Louise C. Meigs
Mrs. William Paulding
Mrs. Frank E. Platt
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Charles A. Sheffield
Mrs. Edwin White

MEIGS, JOSIAH (1707-1774), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 6th Company, Seventh Regiment, 1747.

Mrs. William Paulding

MELYN, CORNELIUS (1602-1674), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Patroon of Staten Island, 1642-1659; President of the Council of "Eight Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1643; Commissioner to Holland, 1650.

Miss Edith D. Kingsbury

MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL (1614-1694), Wallingford, Conn.

Sergeant, Artillery Company, prior to 1664; Ensign, New Haven Trainband, 1664, Sergeant 1665; Captain, New Haven County Dragoons, 1675.

Mrs. Charles L. Bartlett
Mrs. Frank D. Berrien
Mrs. William T. Blodgett
Miss Martha R. Driggs
Mrs. James P. Elmer
Mrs. Roscoe W. Graves
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Ernest Greene, Jr.
Mrs. William H. Harper
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams

MILES, JOHN (1644-1704), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, New Haven County Dragoons, for Expedition against Canada, 1690; Captain, New Haven Trainband, 1690; Captain of a Company sent to Albany for the protection of New York against the Indians, 1693.

Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent

MINER or MINOR, EPHRAIM (1642-1724), Hingham, Mass.; Stonington, Conn.

Deputy to General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1676, 1677, 1681, 1690, 1699-1701, 1704, 1706-1709, 1711.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

MINER or MINOR, JOHN (1635-1719), Charlestown, Mass.; Stonington, Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut from Stonington 1667, from Stratford 1676, from Woodbury 1683-1687, 1689, 1692, 1695-1698, 1703, 1705, 1707-1710. Captain, Woodbury Trainband, 1684.

Mrs. Julius C. Burrows
Mrs. Alfred B. Connable
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee
Miss Kate K. Van Duzee
Mrs. Francis C. Young

MINER or MINOR, THOMAS (1608-1690), New London and Stonington, Conn.

Sergeant, New London Trainband, 1649; Chief Military Officer of the Mystic Trainband, 1665; Lieutenant, King Philip's War, 1676; Captain, 1676. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from New London, 1650, 1651, from Stonington, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Julius C. Burrows
Mrs. James H. Campbell
Mrs. Clive Day
Mrs. Charles B. Gilbert
Mrs. W. Irving Hadley
Mrs. Henry Hale
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. J. Beveridge Lee
Mrs. Milo D. McKee
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. William D. Wight
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

MINOT, JAMES (1694-1759), Concord, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1737, 1738, 1741-1744. Councillor, 1746-1758. Colonel in the French and Indian Wars, 1756.

Miss Katharine S. Day Mrs. Charles H. Townshend

MITCHELL, JOHN, (abt. 1696-1776), Londonderry, N. H.

One of the Sixteen Founders of Londonderry. Captain by 1745.

Mrs. Walter Perry

DE LA MONTAGNE, JOHANNES (1596-1670), Nieuw Netherland, N. Y.

Member of the Council of the Director-General of Nieuw Netherland, 1638-1656. Commander of Troops on Manhattan Island, 1640-1656, and at Fort Good Hope, 1641. Delegate to Nieuw Amsterdam Convention, 1653. Commissioner to investigate an alleged conspiracy of Dutch and Indians against the English, 1653; to superintend the fortifying of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664; and to settle disputes with English, 1655. Vice-Director of Fort Orange, 1656, 1664.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming

MOODY, REV. SAMUEL (1676-1747), Newbury, Mass.; York, Maine.

Harvard College, A.B. 1697. Minister at York, 1700-1747; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1721; Chaplain in the Garrison of York, 1698; Chaplain, Port Mary, Saco, 1703; Chaplain, Port Royal Expedition, 1707.

Mrs. John M. Taylor

MOORE, JOHN (abt. 1607-1677), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653, 1661, 1662, 1664-1677.

Mrs. William F. Brooks Miss Rachel M. Foote Mrs. Leonidas H. Powell
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy

MORGAN, DANIEL (1712-1773), Preston, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company or Trainband in Preston, 1766.

Mrs. John C. Kinney

MORGAN, JAMES (1644-1711), New London, Conn.

Captain, New London County Dragoons, 1690.

Mrs. John C. Kinney Miss Ada L. Taylor Miss Mary C. Taylor

MORGAN, WILLIAM (1723-1777), Groton, Conn.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Groton, 1761.

Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd

Israel Putnam
Owned by the Putnam Phalanx of Hartford

MORRIS, AMOS (1726-1801), East Haven, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1758.

Mrs. Robert M. Bashford
Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Mrs. John J. K. Pease

MORRIS, EDWARD (1630-1692), Roxbury and New Roxbury, Mass. (now Woodstock, Conn.).

Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1678-1686. Lieutenant, New Roxbury Company, 1689.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Charles H. Clark
Mrs. David C. Collins
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. Alfred T. Perry

MOSELEY, JOHN (-1690), Westfield, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Lieutenant in King Philip's War. First called Captain in Westfield, 1686. Captain of Dragoons, Hartford County, 1690.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Russell L. Jones
Mrs. James C. Welling

MOSS, JOHN (1604-1707), New Haven, Conn.

Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1664, and to the General Court of Connecticut, 1667-1670; Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1671-1673, 1675-1677, 1681-1684, 1686, 1687.

Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney

MUDIE, DAVID (-1696), Perth Amboy, N. J.

Judge of the Court of Common Right, 1685; Councillor, Province of East Jersey during the administration of Lord Neil Campbell and Andrew Hamilton, 1686, 1692-1696.

Miss Sophia Hamersley

MULLINS, WILLIAM (-1621), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620; a Founder of Plymouth.

Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Daniel Embury
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

MUNSON, ISRAEL (1701-1754), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1750.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

MUNSON, THEOPHILUS (1675-1747), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1731.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent

MUNSON, THOMAS (1612-1686), New Haven, Conn.

Sergeant, New Haven Trainband, 1642; Sergeant, Artillery Company, 1645; Sergeant, New Haven Colony Troops, 1654; Lieutenant, New Haven Trainband, 1664. Captain, New Haven County Troops, 1676. Deputy to the Court of New Haven Colony, 1663, 1664, and to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666, 1669-1679, 1681, 1682.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Arthur T. Hadley
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Miss Ella S. Hollister
Miss Laura S. Hollister
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. Richard C. Hoyt
Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney
Mrs. Lee McNeely
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. Clarence O. Perkins
Mrs. Henry W. Pierpont
Mrs. Leonidas H. Powell
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. Edward W. Stoddard
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas

MURDOCK, JOHN (-1781), Saybrook, Conn.

Captain of 10th Company or Trainband, Seventh Regiment, Saybrook, 1749, Major, 1766.

Mrs. Frederick LeR. Jewett

MYGATT, ELI (1742-1807), Danbury, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Sixteenth Regiment, 1774.

Mrs. William W. McBride

NEALE, JAMES (1615-1684), Charles County, Md.

One of the Commissioners of the Treasury, 1643. Councillor, 1643, 1644, 1661, 1662; Burgess from Charles County, 1666; Commander, with title of "Captain," of Expedition against the Dutch of Delaware Bay, 1660. Attorney of Lord Baltimore at Amsterdam, 1661.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned
Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

NELSON, PHILIP (abt. 1636-1691), Rowley, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1654. Lieutenant, 1673; Captain, 1690, of Rowley Company, in the Expedition against Quebec.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. James C. Welling

NEWBERRY, BENJAMIN (abt. 1624-1689), Windsor, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656, 1662-1675, 1677-1684. Commissioner for Massachusetts and Rhode Island Boundaries, 1664. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689. Captain, 1662; Second Military Officer, Hartford County, 1672; Captain, Hartford County Troop, 1673, 1675, 1676; Second in command of Army, King Philip's War, 1675, but unable to go; Major, Hartford County Regiment, 1689.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Charles C. Beach
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Joseph S. Graydon
Mrs. Joseph G. Hamblen, Jr.
Mrs. H. Morley Hitchcock
Mrs. Russell L. Jones
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Miss Alice A. Ladue
Mrs. Austin Y. Ladue
Mrs. Lawrence Maxwell, Jr.
Miss Mary L. Newberry
Mrs. Remsen B. Ogilby
Mrs. William Paulding
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William H. Schmidlapp
Mrs. John Starkweather
Mrs. Claude S. Taylor
Mrs. John R. Webster
Mrs. James C. Welling

NEWBERRY, ROGER (1706-1741), Windsor, Conn.

Yale College, M.A. 1726. Member of Committee on Massachusetts boundary, 1733, 1739. Captain, in Expedition against the Spanish in the West Indies, 1740.

Mrs. John Crosby

NEWCOMB, ANDREW (abt. 1640-abt. 1707), Edgartown, Mass.

Lieutenant of the Fort at Edgartown, 1691.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

NEWELL, JOHN (1693-1777), Farmington, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Farmington, 1738.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. William E. Stanley

NEWTON, JAMES (-1739), Colchester, Conn.

Representative to the General Court of Connecticut, 1713-1723. Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Colchester, 1716.

Mrs. John C. Wilson

NEWTON, Rev. ROGER (I) (-1683), Farmington and Milford, Conn.

Minister at Farmington, 1652-1657, and at Milford, 1660-1683.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop

NEWTON, ROGER (II) (1685-1771), Milford, Conn.

Captain in Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Major, Second Regiment, 1739; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1748; Colonel, 1752. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1721-1735; Speaker of the House, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1733-1735; Assistant, 1736-1739, 1742-1761. Judge, New Haven County Court, 1737-1770.

Miss Susan C. Clarke

NEWTON, SAMUEL (1646-1708), Farmington and Milford, Conn.

Captain, "Eldest" Trainband, Milford, 1698. Deputy from Milford to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1690-1694, 1696-1699, 1702, 1703.

Miss Susan C. Clarke

NICHOLS, CYPRIAN (I) (1642-1728), Hartford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1680, 1683, 1685-1687, 1689-1696, 1698-1700, 1702-1708, 1715. Lieutenant of a Company on the South Side of Hartford, 1688, of Hartford County Dragoons, 1690, of a Trainband, Hartford, 1690; Captain, "South Side of Riverett in Hartford," 1702.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry Mrs. Howard H. Garmany Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss May Mansfield

NICHOLS, CYPRIAN (II) (1672-1756), Hartford, Conn.

Captain in command of Connecticut Troops in expedition against the Indians in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, 1725.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry Miss May Mansfield Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

NICHOLS, GEORGE (1714-1786), Waterbury, Conn.

Captain, 2d Military Company, First Society of Waterbury, 1759.

Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury

NICHOLS, JOSEPH (1685-1738), Stratford, Conn.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Stratford, 1738.

Mrs. William A. Brewer

NICOLL, MATTHIAS (abt. 1630-1687), Cow Neck (Manhasset), Long Island, N. Y.

Captain in Colonel Richard Nicoll's Expedition against Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664. Secretary, Province of New York, 1664-1680; Councillor, 1667-1680. Mayor of New York, 1672. Speaker of the Assembly, 1683-1684. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1684.

Miss Mariana Townsend

NOBLE, DANIEL (1721-1757), New Milford and New Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, North Company or Trainband, New Fairfield, 1753.

Mrs. Luman W. Goodenough Mrs. Paul R. Gray Mrs. George A. Schemm

NOBLE, STEPHEN (1686-1755), New Milford, Conn.

Captain, New Milford Company, by 1724. Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1725-1727, 1732-1735, 1737-1739.

Miss Mary E. Day Miss Susan M. Day

NORRIS, CHARLES (1712-1766), Philadelphia, Penn.

One of the Founders of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751, and Manager and Treasurer, 1751-1752.

Mrs. Henry S. Glover

NORRIS, ISAAC (1671-1735), Philadelphia, Penn.

Representative from Philadelphia County to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1699-1701, 1705, 1711, 1712, 1716, 1720; Speaker, 1712, 1720. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724. Councillor, 1709-1734. Judge, Philadelphia County Court, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1731, 1733.

Mrs. Henry S. Glover
Mrs. Gardner W. Millett

NORTON, FRANCIS (abt. 1602-1667), Charlestown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647, 1650, 1652-1655, 1658-1667. Lieutenant, 1646, Captain by 1650 of Charlestown Company; Major, 1652.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

NOYES, Rev. JAMES (1640-1719), Stonington, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1659. Minister at Stonington, 1666-1719; Chaplain, King Philip's War, 1675, but unable to go. Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1719. Commissioner on Rhode Island Boundary, 1698, 1699, 1701.

Mrs. Charles W. Hamilton
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch

NOYES, NICHOLAS (1616-1701), Newbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1660, 1679, 1680, 1681.

Mrs. Paul W. Cooley
Mrs. Roy P. Crary
Mrs. John C. Wilson

NOYES, THOMAS (1679-1755), Stonington, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Stonington, 1723.

Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry

OGDEN, JOHN (abt. 1610-1682), Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.; Elizabethtown, N. J.

Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656-1660, 1662. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Justice of the Peace, New Jersey, 1665. Burgess from Elizabethtown to New Jersey Assembly, 1668. Councillor, 1668. Schout of the English Towns in East Jersey, 1673. Commissioner to confer with the Dutch Commanders at New Orange, 1673.

Mrs. John F. Butterworth
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Irving Fisher
Mrs. William B. Franklin
Miss Anna L. Huntington
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Miss Mariana Townsend
Mrs. Horace L. Wells
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney

OLMSTEAD or OLMSTED, NICHOLAS (1612-1684), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, Hartford County Dragoons, in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Edwin T. Coman
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Charles H. Hodges
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Philip H. Hopkins
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. James D. Hoskins
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson

OLMSTEAD or OLMSTED, RICHARD (1612-1687), Norwalk, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660-1669, 1671, 1679. Captain, Norwalk Trainband, 1680.

Mrs. David L. Dunn
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones
Mrs. Henry R. Gibson
Mrs. Henry Roberts
Mrs. DeJay Rogers
Mrs. Walter A. Wells
Mrs. William H. West

OLMSTED, or OLMSTEAD, SAMUEL (1715-1788), Norwalk and Ridgefield, Conn.

Representative from Ridgefield to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1745-1755, 1758-1768, 1770, 1772-1776, 1778, 1779.

Mrs. Henry Roberts

OLNEY, THOMAS (abt. 1599-1682), Providence, R. I.; Salem, Mass.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638; Named Assistant in the Charter of 1663; Member of Committee to form government, 1647; Assistant, 1649, 1652-1656, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666 (refused), 1670, 1671 (refused); Commissioner, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663; Deputy, 1665; One of the first Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

OSBORN, JOHN (abt. 1651-1709), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, Fairfield Company in the Expedition against the Hampshire Indians, 1704; Captain, West End Company, Fairfield, 1705.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Carl W. Jones
Miss Mary K. Talcott

OSBORNE, RICHARD (abt. 1613-1684), Fairfield, Conn.; Westchester, N. Y.

Captain, Westchester Company; Served in Pequot War.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Carl W. Jones
Miss Mary K. Talcott

OTIS, JOSEPH (1665-1754), Scituate, Mass.; New London, Conn.

Judge, Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas, 1703-1715.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. William A. Maurer
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

PAINE, THOMAS (-1706), Eastham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1671-1673, 1678, 1680-1681, 1690-1691. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1696.

Mrs. Charles M. Wilhelm

PALMER, NEHEMIAH (1637-1717), Stonington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1668, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1681, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1693-1695, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1707.

Mrs. James P. Barnes
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. Charles A. White

PALMES, EDWARD (1638-1715), New London and Lyme, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from New London, 1671-1674, 1677-1683, 1686, from Lyme, 1686. Captain, New London County Troop, 1672; Called Captain, 1673, Major, 1674.

Mrs. Clarence P. Townsley

PARKE, WILLIAM (abt. 1607-1685), Roxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1638, 1640, 1642, 1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. John B. Heffelfinger
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Charles B. Tozier
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

PARKER, JOSEPH (abt. 1689-1766), Chester County, Penn.

Justice of Peace, Chester County, 1738, 1741, 1745.

Mrs. Henry S. Glover

PARKER, WILLIAM (-1686), Saybrook, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652, 1672-1674, 1676, 1678-1683.

Miss Flora C. Clough
Mrs. Henry W. Gibbons
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

PARSONS, JOSEPH (II) (1647-1729), Northampton and Springfield, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from Northampton, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1702, 1711-1715, 1717, 1721, 1724, from Springfield, 1706, 1708. Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1696-1715. Justice of Peace, Hampshire County, 1696, 1699, 1702, 1729. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718. Captain in Hampshire County Regiment, 1711.

Mrs. Francis T. Maxwell

PARTRIDGE, OLIVER (1712-1792), Hatfield, Mass.

Yale College, B.A., M.A. 1730. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1736, 1740-1747, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1765-1767. Captain by 1741, Colonel by 1752. Delegate to the Convention held at Albany in 1755 and at New York in 1765. Judge, Hampshire County Court, 1768-1774.

Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Mrs. William W. Wilcox

PARTRIDGE, Rev. RALPH (1579-1658), Duxbury, Mass.

Trinity College, Cambridge, A.B. 1600, A.M. 1603. Minister at Duxbury, 1637-1658.

Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Matthew F. Maury

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL (1645-1740), Hartford, Conn.; Hadley and Hatfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Hadley, 1683, 1685, 1686, 1689, from Hatfield, 1691; Representative from Hatfield, 1692-1694, 1696-1700. Councillor, 1700-1714, 1718-1723. Associate Judge of the Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge, 1692-1710, and Chief Justice, 1710-1737, Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas. Judge, Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1703-1729. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1718. Quartermaster, 1683. Captain, Hatfield Company by 1693; Colonel, Hampshire County Regiment, by 1706.

Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Miss Martha D. Porter
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katherine W. Terry

PASCHALL, THOMAS (I) (1634-1718), Philadelphia, Penn.

Representative from Philadelphia County to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1685, 1689. Member of the Common Council, 1701, 1704.

Mrs. William Beebe

PASCHALL, THOMAS (II) (-1743), Philadelphia, Penn.

Representative from Philadelphia County to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1717.

Mrs. William Beebe

PATERSON, JOHN (1708-1762), Farmington, Conn.

Captain, 13th Company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1752; Major, Third Connecticut Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1756; Captain in Expeditions against Canada, 1759-1761; Captain, 4th Company, First Connecticut Regiment in the Expedition against Havana, 1762, and died in service 1762.

Mrs. Nathan F. Handy
Mrs. John R. Shelton

PEABODY, PAYBODIE or PAYBODY, FRANCIS (I) (1614-1698), Hampton, N. H.; Topsfield, Mass.

A Founder of the Province of New Hampshire (Hampton Settlement, Winnicumet, 1642). Lieutenant, Topsfield Company, 1668.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell
Mrs. Henry S. Redfield.

PEABODY, JOHN (1642-1720), Boxford, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689-1691, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697-1701, 1703, 1708, 1710-1713. Lieutenant by 1692 and later Captain of Boxford Company.

Mrs. Grace L. H. Brousseau
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell

PEABODY, PAYBODIE or PAYBODY, WILLIAM (abt. 1619-1707), Duxbury, Mass.; Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).

Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654-1663, 1670-1682. Magistrate, Bristol County Court, 1686-1690.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Miss Harriet S. Stringham

PEARSON, JOHN (I) (1615-1693), Rowley, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1678-1683, 1685, 1686, 1689.

Mrs. J. Arnold Norcross

PECK, Rev. JEREMIAH (abt. 1623-1699), Guilford, Saybrook, Greenwich and Waterbury, Conn.; Newark and Elizabethtown, N. J.

Harvard College, 1653-1656, but did not graduate. Preached at Guilford, 1656-1660. Minister at Saybrook (now Old Saybrook), 1661-1666, at Newark, 1667-1674, at Elizabethtown, 1674-1678, at Greenwich, 1678-1689, at Waterbury, 1691-1699.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Frederick A. Preston

PECK, JOSEPH (1641-1718), New Haven, and Lyme, Conn.

Deputy from Lyme to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1676, 1690, 1691, 1695-1706, 1708-1710.

Mrs. William Beebe
Mrs. Charles C. Bovey
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. John E. Williams

PECK, SAMUEL (1659-1746), Guilford and Greenwich, Conn.

Commissioner, 1697. Captain East Company or Trainband, Greenwich, 1720.

Miss Katherine M. Green

PELL, Sir JOHN (1643-1702), Pelham Manor, Westchester County, N. Y.

Captain, Troop of Horse, Westchester County, 1684, Major, 1692. Second Lord of Pelham Manor, 1687. First Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Westchester County, 1688-1702. Representative, First Provincial Assembly, 1691-1695.

Mrs. Donald G. Mitchell
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

PELL, THOMAS (1686-1739), Pelham Manor, Westchester County, N. Y.
Third Lord of Pelham Manor, 1702.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

PEMBERTON, PHINEAS (1650-1702), Bucks County, Penn.
Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700; Speaker, 1698. Councillor, 1685-1687, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701. Register, Bucks County, 1684. Master of the Rolls, 1696.

Mrs. James E. Wheeler

PENDLETON, BRYAN (abt. 1599-1681), Watertown, Mass.; Portsmouth, N. H.; Saco, Maine.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, from Watertown, 1636-1638, 1647, 1648, from Portsmouth, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663. Magistrate for Portsmouth, 1651, 1652, and for York County, Maine, 1653, 1668, 1669, 1675, 1676. Deputy President of Maine, 1680. Captain, Portsmouth Company, 1654; Major at Saco, 1668-1672.

Mrs. James P. Barnes Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. William W. Skinner
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield

PENDLETON, JAMES (abt. 1627-1709), Sudbury, Mass.; Portsmouth, N. H.; Stonington, Conn.; Westerly, R. I.
Captain, Portsmouth Company, 1666-1674.

Mrs. James P. Barnes Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. William W. Skinner

PENDLETON, WILLIAM (1704-1786), Westerly, R. I.
Captain by 1746. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1747, 1748. Muster Master, 1757; Colonel of Regiment of Militia, Kings County, 1756-1759.

Mrs. James P. Barnes

PENGILLY, JOHN (-1709), Suffield, Mass.
Lieutenant by 1701 of Suffield Company.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff

PEPPERELL, WILLIAM (abt. 1646-1734), Kittery, Maine.
Judge 1695-1700, 1708-1720, and Chief Justice 1700-1702 of the York County Court of Common Pleas. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707. Colonel of York County Regiment by 1708.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

PERCIVAL, JOHN (1706-1786), East Haddam, Conn.
Captain, 8th Company, Twelfth Regiment, 1763.

Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln Mrs. Paul J. Pickens Mrs. James A. Shipton
Mrs. John C. Raaen

PERKINS, ABRAHAM (abt. 1613-1683), Hampton, N. H.

A Founder of New Hampshire. Marshal of (old) Norfolk County Court, 1654.

Mrs. Arthur W. Gregory

PERKINS, JABEZ (1677-1742), Ipswich, Mass.; Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 4th Company, Northeast Society of Norwich, 1721.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

PERKINS, JOHN (1614-1686), Ipswich, Mass.

Quartermaster of Ipswich Company, 1675.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

PERRY, JOHN (-1746), Ashford, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Ashford, 1722.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton

PETTIBONE, JONATHAN (1709-1776), Simsbury, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1755-1759, 1761-1766, 1768, 1769, 1773-1775. Captain, 9th Company, Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, in the Expedition to Crown Point, 1755; Captain, South Company, Simsbury, 1756; Colonel, Eighteenth Regiment of Connecticut, 1774.

Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Miss Susan A. Norcross
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps

PETTUS, THOMAS (1610-1660), James City County, Va.

Councillor, 1641-1642, 1652-1655, 1657-1660. Colonel by 1652. Justice, James City County, 1661.

Mrs. Gordon Kyle

PEYTON, VALENTINE (1687-1751), Prince William County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses for Prince William County, 1734-1740, 1746. Justice, Prince William County, 1743-1746; Sheriff, 1749.

Mrs. John R. Larus

PHELPS, JOSEPH (1667-1750), Simsbury, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1709-1718, 1721, 1724-1726, 1731-1733, 1736, 1737.

Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

PHELPS, NOAH (1740-1809), Simsbury, Conn.

Captain, Troop of Horse, Eighteenth Regiment, 1774.

Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

PHELPS, WILLIAM (1599-1672), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor, Conn.

Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636; Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1636-1642, 1658-1662; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1645-1655, 1657.

Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Perry Bartholomew
Mrs. William E. Boies
Mrs. John Brabson, Jr.
Mrs. Walter F. Burrell
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. George H. Day, Jr.
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster
Mrs. Robert C. Denison
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Arthur H. Gale
Mrs. John M. Glidden
Mrs. William L. Graves
Mrs. Russell B. Halliburton
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Charles W. Hamilton, Jr.
Mrs. Verling K. Hart
Mrs. Alfred Hawes
Mrs. John D. Jackson
Mrs. Hobart Key
Miss Bertha E. Lloyd
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Almer S. Monroney
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry
Mrs. Merrill T. Northington
Mrs. Roy Page
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Miss Edith A. Phelps
Mrs. George A. Phelps
Mrs. James W. Pinchot
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Miss Lizzie F. Rutherford
Mrs. John Starkweather
Mrs. Hokan B. Steffanson
Mrs. Henry R. Talbot
Mrs. Charles W. Taylor
Mrs. Herman A. White
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

PHILLIPS, Rev. GEORGE (abt. 1593-1644), Watertown, Mass.

Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, A.B. 1614, A.M. 1617. Minister at Watertown, 1630-1644.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Arthur L. Gillett
Mrs. Melancthon W. Jacobus
Mrs. James C. Welling

PICKERING, JOHN (I) (abt. 1600-1669), Portsmouth, N. H.

A Founder of New Hampshire (Portsmouth 1640).

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

PICKERING, JOHN (II) (1640-1721), Portsmouth, N. H.

Representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1684, 1689, 1692-1695, 1697-1708; Speaker of the House, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1702-1704, 1707, 1708; Clerk, 1694; King's Attorney, 1697. Captain, 1689, 1690, 1692.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

PIERCE, DANIEL (1638-1704), Watertown and Newbury, Mass.

Deputy, 1682, 1683, and Representative, 1692, from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1693-1703. Judge, Essex County Court

of Common Pleas, 1698-1704. Captain, Newbury Company, 1678; Colonel, Second Essex County Regiment soon after 1692.

Mrs. David T. Lanman

PIERCE, TIMOTHY (1673-1748), Plainfield, Conn.

Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1717-1728; Assistant, 1728-1747. Judge, Windham County Court, 1726-1745. Commissioner on Rhode Island Boundary, 1740. Captain, Plainfield Trainband, 1723; Sergeant-Major, Windham County Regiment, 1734; Colonel, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1739.

Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

PIERPONT, Rev. JAMES (1659-1714), Roxbury, Mass.; New Haven, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1681. Minister at New Haven, 1684-1714; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1690. Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1714.

Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. William G. Bradley
Mrs. Paul L. Cornell
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Miss Josephine B. Foster
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Mrs. Louis K. Hull
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Alden K. Morgan
Mrs. Donald W. Porter
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Mariana Townsend
Mrs. George L. Walker
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Milton J. Warner
Miss Edith Woolsey

PIERSON, Rev. ABRAHAM (I) (1613-1678), Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.; Branford, Conn.; Newark, N. J.

Minister at Southampton, 1640-1647, at Branford, 1647-1667, at Newark, 1667-1678; Chaplain, New Haven Colony Troop, 1666. Signer of the Fundamental Agreement at Newark, 1666. 1654

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Charles E. Hudson
Mrs. John O. Perrin

PIERSON, Rev. ABRAHAM (II) (1645-1707), Lynn, Mass.; Newark, N. J.; Killingworth, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1668. Minister at Newark, 1669-1692, at Killingworth, 1694-1707; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1700. Foundation Trustee, Fellow and First Rector of Yale College, 1701-1707.

Mrs. John G. Wadsworth

PIKE, ROBERT (abt. 1616-1706), Salisbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1648, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1673, 1680, 1681; Assistant, 1682-1686, 1689-1692; Appointed to hold Court in (old) Norfolk County, 1650; Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692-1695; Member of the Council of Safety for the People, 1689; Associate Magistrate in (old) Norfolk County, 1674-1676, 1678, 1679, and in Dover and Portsmouth,

1675, 1679. Lieutenant, 1648, Captain by 1663 of Salisbury Troop; Major of (old) Norfolk and Pascataqua County Regiment, 1670.

Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

PITKIN, OZIAS (1679-1747), Hartford (now East Hartford), Conn.

Captain, Trainband on East side of the River in Hartford, 1714. Assistant, 1727-1746. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1733, 1734; Judge, Court of Equity, 1733.

Mrs. George C. Perkins

PITKIN, ROGER (1662-1748), Hartford (now East Hartford), Conn.

Captain, Trainband on East side of the River in Hartford, 1698.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe

PITKIN, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1636-1694), Hartford (now East Hartford), Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Hartford, 1675-1684, 1689, 1690, from Greenwich, 1676-1678; Treasurer, 1676-1678. Agent to New York, 1676. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1678; Commissioner on New York Boundary, 1683, and on Massachusetts Boundary, 1693. Assistant of Connecticut, 1690-1694.

Mrs. Morris LeR. Arnold
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Caroline E. Day
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. John D. Jackson
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Miss J. Alice Maxwell
Mrs. George C. Perkins
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. Robert L. Stearns

PITKIN, WILLIAM (II) (1664-1723), Hartford (now East Hartford), Conn.

Assistant, 1697-1722. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1713, 1714, 1717, and on New York Boundary, 1718, 1719. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1702, 1705-1707, 1709, 1710; Judge, 1711, 1712-1714, and Chief Justice, 1713, of Superior Court; Judge of Court of Assistants, 1703-1705.

Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Arthur H. Geissler
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Charles N. Lee

PITKIN, WILLIAM (III) (1694-1769), Hartford (now East Hartford), Conn.

Captain, Trainband on East side of Connecticut River in Hartford, 1730; Major, First Connecticut Regiment, 1739. Speaker of the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1732, 1733; Assistant, 1734-1753. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1735-1752; Judge, 1741-1753, Chief Justice, 1754-1765, of the Superior Court. Commissioner to the Congress at Albany, 1754. Deputy-Governor, 1754-1765, Governor, 1766-1769.

Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Miss Emily H. Whitney
Mrs. William B. Williams

PLAISTED, ELISHA (abt. 1692-), Kittery and Berwick, Maine.

Representative from Berwick to the General Assembly, 1720-1723. Captain, Berwick Company, by 1723.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

PLAISTED, JOHN (abt. 1660-abt. 1745), Kittery, Maine; Portsmouth, N. H.

Representative from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693-1700, 1717, 1722-1727; Speaker, 1696, 1717; Councillor, 1702-1716; Judge, 1699-1716, Chief Justice, 1716-1717, of the Superior Court. Colonel by 1717.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

PLAISTED, ROGER (abt. 1627-1675), Kittery, Maine.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1663, 1664, 1673. Associate Magistrate, York County Court, 1668. Lieutenant, Kittery Company, 1668.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps Mrs. Victor M. Tyler

PLATT, ISAAC (abt. 1636-1691), Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

Delegate from Huntington, to the Jamaica Convention, 1673.

Mrs. James P. Brayton

POLLOCK, THOMAS (1654-1722), Chowan County, N. C.

Judge, 1694, 1695; Councillor, 1705, 1712-1722; President of the Council and Governor of the Colony, 1712, 1722. Colonel by 1694 and Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of the North Carolina Forces, 1712, 1722.

Miss Mariana Townsend

POMEROY, Rev. BENJAMIN (1704-1784), Suffield and Hebron, Conn.

Yale College, B.A. 1733. Dartmouth College, D.D. 1774. Minister at Hebron, 1734-1784; Chaplain, Third Regiment, French-Indian War, 1758, and Fourth Regiment, 1759, 1760. Foundation Trustee of Dartmouth College, 1769-1784.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham

POMEROY, EBENEZER (1669-1754), Northampton, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1709, 1710, 1720, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1740; Councillor, 1736; Judge, Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1735-1737. Captain of a Company in Hampshire County for Expedition against Port Royal, 1711.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe

POMEROY, MEDAD (1638-1716), Windsor, Conn.; Northampton, Mass.

Deputy, 1677, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham
Mrs. Clark T. Durant
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

POMEROY, SETH (1706-1777), Northampton, Mass.

Captain, Northampton Company, 1744; Major, Fourth Regiment of Massachusetts and Captain of the 3d Company in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of Hampshire Regiment in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Colonel, First Regiment, Hampshire County, 1774. Member of the First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1774, 1775.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe

PORTER, JACOB (1704-1778), Abington, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1758.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach

PORTER, SAMUEL (1660-1722), Hadley, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1708, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1718. Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1711-1722.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

POWELL, WILLIAM (1595-1623), James City County, Va.

An Incorporator of the Second Charter of Virginia, 1609. Captain, Governor's Guards, 1617. Lieutenant-Governor and Commander of Jamestown, 1617. Member of the First House of Burgesses, from James City, 1619.

Mrs. John R. Larus

PRATT, WILLIAM (abt. 1622-abt. 1678), Saybrook, Conn.

Lieutenant, Saybrook Trainband, 1661. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666-1678.

Mrs. George W. J. Angell
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Miss Lucy Calhoun
Mrs. Thomas W. Currie
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. George Manierre
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Miss Elisabeth Spalding
Mrs. J. F. Spalding
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Charles A. White

PRENCE, THOMAS (1600-1673), Plymouth and Eastham, Mass.

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1632, 1635-1637, 1639-1656; Governor, 1634, 1638, 1657-1672; Treasurer, 1637. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653-1658, 1661, 1663, 1670-1672, and President of the Board, 1661, 1672. Member of Council of War, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653, 1657, 1658, and President of the Council, 1657, 1658.

Mrs. John L. Buel Mrs. Philip Cheney Mrs. John C. Kinney

PRENTICE JOHN (I) (1652-1715), New London, Conn.

Captain of the Fort at New London, 1692-1699, 1702; Captain of the North Company, New London, 1708.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

PRENTICE, Rev. JOHN (II) (abt. 1682-1748), Newton and Lancaster, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1700. Minister at Lancaster, 1705-1748; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1735.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

PRENTICE, THOMAS (abt. 1620-1709), Cambridge, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1672-1674. Lieutenant, 1656, Captain, 1662, of Middlesex County Troop of Horse; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675-6.

Mrs. George P. Baker Mrs. Ludwig K. Moorehead Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. G. Lewis Sargent

PRESCOTT, JONAS (1648-1723), Groton, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1689, Captain by 1699, of Groton Company.

Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley

PRESCOTT, JONATHAN (1643-1721), Lancaster and Concord, Mass.

Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1707, 1712, 1713. Lieutenant by 1689, Captain by 1706, of Concord Company.

Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr. Mrs. James B. Montgomery Mrs. Charles B. Wood
Mrs. William Hamersley Mrs. Charles H. Townshend

PRICE, THOMAS (1732-1795), Philadelphia County, Penn.; Frederick County, Md.

Captain, 1759, and recommissioned, 1760, Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Wm. Clapham Commanding. Justice, Frederick County, Md., 1762-1776. Captain, Maryland Riflemen, 1775; Major, Smallwood's Maryland Regiment, 1776; Colonel, Second Regiment, Maryland, 1776-1780.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

PROUT, TIMOTHY (1620-1702), Boston, Mass.

Captain of fortifications and artillery in Boston, 1683. Surveyor-General of Ammunition, 1685.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

PROVOOST, DAVID (I) (1608-1657), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Commander of Fort Good Hope, 1642-1647. Schout for Breukkelin, Amersfoort and Midwout, 1651-1657. One of the Representative Body known as the "Nine Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1652. Sergeant, Blue Flag Company, Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Alice Edwards

PRUDDEN, Rev. PETER (1600-1656), Wethersfield and Milford, Conn.

Minister at Milford, 1639-1656.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Harries C. Hulbert
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Harley J. Morrison
Miss Lillian E. Prudden
Mrs. Chauncey H. Shearer
Mrs. Charles L. Willard

PUREFOY, THOMAS (abt. 1582-bet. 1640 and 1656), Elizabeth City County, Va.

Commissioner, Elizabeth City Court, 1628; Councillor, 1631, 1637; Member of House of Burgesses from Elizabeth City, 1629, 1630. Lieutenant by 1625/6 and Captain by 1628/9.

Mrs. Grosvenor Ely

PUTNAM, ISRAEL (1718-1790), Danvers, Mass.; Pomfret (now Brooklyn), Conn.

Captain, First Connecticut Regiment in Expedition against Crown Point, 1755, 1756, Eleventh Regiment, 1757; Major, Third Connecticut Regiment, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Connecticut Regiment in Expedition to Ticonderoga, 1759, First Connecticut Regiment, 1761, in the Expedition against Havana, 1762, and in the Expedition to Detroit, 1764, and Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1774; Colonel, Third Regiment, 1775; 2d Brigadier-General, 1775.

Mrs. Morgan Firth
Mrs. Thomas Hooker, Jr.
Mrs. Benson B. Martin, Jr.
Miss Emily D. McMillan
Miss Emily M. Morgan
Mrs. Robert Morrison
Mrs. Benjamin E. Page
Mrs. Henry H. Townshend
Mrs. Charles C. Webber

PYNCHON, JOHN (abt. 1623-1703), Springfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1659, 1662-1664; Assistant, 1665-1686; Councillor of the Province of New England, 1686-1689, and of Massachusetts, 1693-1702; Commissioner to the Mohawk Indians,

1680; Chief Commissioner at Albany, 1689; Associate Magistrate of Springfield, 1652-1664, and of Hampshire County, 1665-1686, 1689-1692; Chief-Justice of the Hampshire County Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1703; Judge of the Hampshire County Court of Probate, 1692-1703. Lieutenant, 1653, Captain, 1657, of Springfield Company; Captain in the Expedition against the Dutch, 1664; Major, 1671, Colonel, 1687, of Hampshire County Regiment.

Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe
Miss Elizabeth T. White

PYNCHON, WILLIAM (1585-1662), Roxbury and Springfield, Mass.

Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629; Assistant, Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1636, 1642-1650; Treasurer, 1632, 1633; Governing Commissioner or Magistrate at Springfield, 1636-1651. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1636, 1638.

Mrs. William G. Bradley
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Mary E. Day
Miss Susan M. Day
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Louis H. Levy
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Mrs. Joseph Toy
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams

QUIMBY, JOHN (1620-abt. 1709/10), Westchester County, N. Y.

Delegate from Westchester to the Hempstead Convention, 1665.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

QUINCY, EDMUND (II) (1628-1698), Braintree, Mass.

Deputy, 1670, 1673, 1679, 1681, and Representative, 1692, to the General Court of Massachusetts; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689. Lieutenant by 1670, Captain, 1684, of Braintree Company; Major, 1689, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694, Colonel, 1695, of Suffolk County Regiment.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. Atwood C. Page

QUINCY, EDMUND (III) (1681-1738), Braintree, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1699. Colonel of Suffolk County Regiment, 1713. Councillor, 1715-1729, 1734-1737; Judge of the Superior Court, 1718-1737; Agent to England, 1737.

Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice

QUINCY, JOHN (1689-1767), Braintree, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1708; A.M. Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1717, 1719-1740, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1755, 1756; Speaker, 1729-1740; Councillor, 1742, 1747-1753. Major by 1715, Colonel, 1732, of Suffolk County Regiment.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach

RAPALJE, JORIS JANSEN (1600-abt. 1664), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Member of the Representative group known as the "Twelve Men," Nieuw Amsterdam, 1641.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

abt. 1610-

READE, GEORGE (1637-1671), James City and York Counties, Va.

Acting Secretary of the Colony of Virginia, 1640-1641; Member of the House of Burgesses for James City County, 1649, for York County, 1655/1656; Councillor, 1658-1671. Lieutenant-Colonel by 1655.

Mrs. William H. St.John

READE, JOSEPH (1694-1771), New York, N. Y.

Councillor, Province of New York, 1764-1771.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley Miss Sophia Hamersley

REID, JOHN (1655-1723), Monmouth County, N. J.

Representative from East Jersey to Assembly, 1692-1695, 1698-1699, 1703, 1704, 1710, 1711, 1713. Surveyor-General 1702. Justice, Monmouth County, 1704, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

REYNER, Rev. JOHN (abt. 1607-1669), Plymouth, Mass.; Dover, N. H.

Magdalene College, Cambridge, A.B. 1626. Minister at Plymouth, 1636-1654, and at Dover, 1655-1669.

Mrs. Francis Bacon Mrs. John O. Enders

RICE, EDMUND (abt. 1594-1663), Sudbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1640, 1643, 1652-1654.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

RICHARDS, JAMES (-1680), Hartford, Conn.

Lieutenant, Connecticut Colony Troop, 1664. Assistant, 1664, 1665, 1669-1680; Commissioner for United Colonies, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1680; Commissioner to Rhode Island, 1670-1672; Commissioner to

Dutch Commanders, 1673; Agent to England, 1675, 1677; Commissioner to New York, 1677; Commissioner for adjustment of Colonial boundaries between Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1678.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

RICHMOND, EDWARD (abt. 1633-1696), Taunton, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island from Newport, 1678, 1679, from Little Compton, 1686; Solicitor General, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1672; Attorney General of Rhode Island, 1677-1679. Lieutenant, Newport Company, 1676; Lieutenant 1686, Captain 1689, Little Compton Company.

Mrs. Charles M. Bakewell

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER (abt. 1673-1754), Little Compton, Mass. (now R. I.).

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1720, 1722, 1732. Lieutenant, 1710, Captain by 1722 of Little Compton Company; Colonel, Second Bristol County Regiment, 1742.

Mrs. Charles R. Chapman Mrs. John H. Rose

RIDGELY, CHARLES (1749-1810), Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties, Md.

Member of the Maryland Convention for Baltimore County, 1775; Member of Council of Safety, 1776.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

RIDGELY, ROBERT (-1681), St. Marys County, Md.

Clerk of the Council, 1665, 1671; Clerk of the Provincial Court, 1670, 1673; Register and Examiner of High Court of Chancery, 1671, 1673; Acting Secretary of the Province, 1671; Chief Judge of Probate, 1671; Acting Attorney General, 1674.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

ROBBINS, JOHN (1716-1798), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, 9th Company, Sixth Regiment, 1769.

Mrs. George R. Lathrop

ROBBINS, JOSHUA (1652-1738), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in South End of Wethersfield, 1703.

Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter Mrs. Edwin C. Horn

ROBERTS, THOMAS (1600-1674), Dover, N. H.

A Founder of New Hampshire. Governor of Dover and Squamscott Patent as President of the Court, 1640.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

ROBINSON, WILLIAM (1693-1751), South Kingston, R. I.

Representative to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1724-1728, 1734-1737, 1741, 1742; Speaker of the House, 1735-1736, 1741-1742. Judge of the Court of Equity, 1741-1742. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1745-1746, 1747-1748.

Mrs. Irving Fisher Mrs. George B. Sanford

ROCKWELL, JOSEPH (1668-1742), Windsor and Middletown, Conn.

Captain of North Company or Trainband on the south side of the Ferry River in Middletown, 1717.

Mrs. Arthur M. Backus Mrs. Henry G. Leslie

ROGERS, JAMES (1675-1735), New London and Norwalk, Conn.

Representative from New London to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1708-1723, 1724-1726 (Speaker). Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, New London, 1714. Commissioner on Rhode Island boundary, 1724-1725.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

ROGERS, Rev. JOHN (I) (1631-1684), Ipswich and Cambridge, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1649. Minister and physician at Ipswich, 1656-1682. President of Harvard College, 1682-1684.

Mrs. Talcott H. Russell

ROGERS, Rev. JOHN (II) (1684-1755), Salem, Boxford and Leominster, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1705; A.M. 1744. Minister at Boxford, 1709-1750.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

ROGERS, Rev. NATHANIEL (1598-1655), Ipswich, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1618; A.M. 1621. Minister at Ipswich, 1638-1655.

Mrs. George W. Beach Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson Mrs. Charles A. White
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell

ROGERS, THOMAS (-1621), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles

ROGERS, ZABDIEL (1737-1808), Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 11th Company, Norwich, 1765; Major, Twentieth Regiment of Militia, 1774.

Miss Elizabeth Griswold Mrs. Jay O. Moss

ROSEWELL, WILLIAM (1630-1694), Charlestown, Mass.; New Haven and Branford, Conn.

Commissioner to Dutch Commanders, 1673. Captain, New Haven County Troop, 1675.

Mrs. Stanley Coulter Mrs. Gilman C. Hill

ROSSELL, ZACHARIAH (1723-1815), Burlington, N. J.

Justice of the peace and of the Quorum, Burlington, 1769.

Mrs. Henry C. Payne

ROSSITER, JOSIAH (1646-1716), Windsor and Guilford, Conn.

Deputy from Guilford to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1694-1700; Assistant, 1701-1710.

Mrs. Robert B. Gregory Mrs. John A. Porter Mrs. Ralph G. Van Name

ROWE, CHRISTOPHER (abt. 1715-1787), Orangeburgh, S. C.

Lieutenant-Colonel of Orangeburgh District Regiment of Militia, 1774, 1775.

Dr. Anna K. Davenport

RUGGLES, JOHN (1705-), Roxbury, Mass.

Captain, Roxbury Company, in Expedition to Louisburg, 1745.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut

RUGGLES, Rev. THOMAS (1671-1728), Roxbury, Mass.; Guilford, Conn.

Harvard College, A.M. 1690. Minister at Guilford, 1695-1728. Trustee of Yale College, 1715-1728.

Mrs. Robert B. Gregory

RUSSELL, JOHN (1686-1757), Branford and East Haven, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut from East Haven, 1709, 1710, from Branford, 1714-1716, 1718-1721, 1725-1735, 1737, 1739-1741, 1745, 1749-1753; Clerk of the House, 1726-1735, 1737, 1739, 1741; Speaker of the House, 1751. Captain, Trainband, East Haven, 1710, 2d Company, Branford, 1719; Major, Second Regiment, 1748; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1752.

Mrs. Clarence P. Cook Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. Frances Hayes

RUSSELL, Rev. NOADIAH (1659-1713), New Haven and Middletown, Conn.

Harvard, A.M. 1681. Minister at Middletown, 1688-1713. Founder and Trustee of Yale College, 1710-1713.

Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Mrs. George H. Hulbert
Mrs. Dean Mason
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Mrs. George L. Walker
Mrs. Milton J. Warner

RUSSELL, RICHARD (1611-1676), Charlestown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650-1658; Speaker (pro tem) 1648, 1650; Speaker, 1654-1656, 1658; Assistant, 1659-1676; Treasurer, 1644-1676. Appointed to keep the County Court at Hampton, 1659.

Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. James O. Wright

SACKETT, JOSEPH (1656-1719), Springfield, Mass.; Newtown, Long Island, N. Y.

Member of Committee of Safety, 1687. Lieutenant, Foot Company, Newtown, Queens County, 1690; Captain by 1712.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett

SAGE, COMFORT (1731-1799), Middletown, Conn.

Quartermaster, Troop of Horse, Sixth Regiment, 1757; Lieutenant, 1761, Captain, 1763.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

SALTONSTALL, Rev. GURDON (1666-1724), Haverhill, Mass.; New London, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1684; A.M. Minister at New London, 1691-1707; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1697. Commander-in-Chief of Militia, 1708. Governor of Connecticut, 1708-1724. Agent to England, 1710. Chief Judge, Superior Court, 1711.

Mrs. Henry T. Allen
Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Arnold Bevan
Mrs. Leonard H. Dewing
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Robert Rantoul
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL (abt. 1639-1707), Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1659. Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666, 1669-1671; Assistant, 1678-1686, 1689-1692. Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692-1694; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689. Chief Justice of the Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1702-1707. Commissioner

of Oyer and Terminer, 1692. Captain, Haverhill Company, 1666; Major, 1680, Colonel by 1692 of Essex County Regiment.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

SALTONSTALL, Sir RICHARD (I) (1586-1661), Watertown, Mass.

Entered Clare College, Cambridge, 1603. Knighted Nov. 23, 1618. Patentee and Assistant in the Charter of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629. Assistant, 1629-1631, 1633. An Original Patentee of Connecticut, 1632.

Mrs. Henry T. Allen
Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Henry Gregor
Mrs. Maitland F. Griggs
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

SALTONSTALL, RICHARD (II) (1610-1694), Ipswich, Mass.

Entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1627. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1637; Assistant, 1637-1649, 1664, 1680-1682. Commissioner to England, 1645, 1660. Commissioner for Harvard College, 1668. Appointed to hold Courts at Ipswich and Newbury, 1636, at Piscataqua, 1644, 1646, 1647. Sergeant-Major, Essex County Regiment, 1641.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

SALTONSTALL, ROSEWELL (1701-1738), New London and Hartford, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1730.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

SANFORD, EPHRAIM (1709-1762), Fairfield and Redding, Conn.

Captain, Western Company or Trainband in Parish of Redding, 1758.

Mrs. James P. Brayton

SANFORD, JOHN (-1653), Boston, Mass.; Portsmouth, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Assistant, 1647, 1649. President of Portsmouth and Newport, 1653. Lieutenant, Portsmouth Company, 1644.

Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch

SANFORD, PELEG (1639-1701), Portsmouth and Newport, R. I.

Assistant, 1667-1670, 1677-1679; Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1670, 1677. Boundary Commissioner, 1698. General Treasurer, 1678-1681. Agent to England, 1677, 1683. Governor

of Rhode Island, 1680, to May 1683. Captain, Troop of Horse, 1667, Captain, King Philip's War, 1676; Major, 1679; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687.

Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry Mrs. Samuel R. Spencer Mrs. Ferdinand Welch

SARTELL, NATHANIEL (1681-1741), Groton, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1732, 1733, 1739, 1741. Called Captain in 1730.

Mrs. Winslow T. Williams

SAVAGE, JOHN (1652-1726), Middletown, Conn.

Captain, North Company or Trainband, Middletown, 1711.

Mrs. William C. Skinner

SAVAGE, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1607-1682), Aquidneck, R. I.; Boston, Mass.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Boston, 1654-1657, 1659-1662, 1677, 1678, from Hingham, 1663, from Andover, 1671, 1672; Speaker, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678; Assistant, 1680, 1681. Captain of a Boston Company by 1652; Major in command of Massachusetts' Forces during King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant, 1641, 1645, Captain, 1651, 1659, 1668, 1675, 1680, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Miss Katharine S. Day Mrs. John G. Stanton Mrs. Charles H. Townshend

SAVAGE, THOMAS (II) (1640-1705), Boston, Mass.

Commissioner of the Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, 1689. Major by 1689, and in the Expedition against Quebec, 1690; Lieutenant-Colonel, Boston Regiment, 1702; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1686.

Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr. Mrs. John G. Stanton

SAVAGE, WILLIAM (1668-1727), Middletown, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1715, 1716, 1718-1726. Captain, North Company or Trainband, Middletown, 1719.

Mrs. Frank R. Hurlbutt Mrs. William C. Skinner Mrs. Matthew M. Williamson
Mrs. J. Blackburn Watts

SAWYER, EPHRAIM (1729-1813), Lancaster, Mass.

Lieutenant in Captain Nathan Brigham's Company in the Regiment under Colonel John Whitcomb, 1760.

Mrs. Charles H. Coit

SAXTON, JOSEPH (1656-1715), Boston, Mass.; Stonington, Conn.

Captain of North Company, Stonington, 1707.

Mrs. Edwin C. Horn

SCHENCK, ROELOF MARTENSE (1619-1704), Amersfoort (later Flatlands), Long Island, N. Y.

Magistrate of Amersfoort, 1662-1664; Delegate to the Conventions at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1663, Flatbush, 1664, Hempstead, 1665, and Nieuw Orange, 1674. Sheriff, Kings County, 1685; Justice of Peace, 1689, 1692. Lieutenant, Amersfoort Company, 1673; Captain, Kings County Horse, 1690.

Mrs. William E. Stanley

SCHUYLER, PIETER (1657-1724), Albany, N. Y.

Mayor of Albany, 1686-1694. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691, 1696, 1706, 1712, 1715, 1720. Member of Governor's Council, 1692-1720; President of the Council, 1709, 1719. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1691-1702. Lieutenant, Albany Troop of Horse, 1685; Major in command of a New York Expedition against Canada, 1691; Colonel, Albany Militia, 1698, and of a New York Regiment for the Expedition against Montreal, 1709, 1711.

Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard Miss Katharine L. Mather

SCOTTOW, JOSHUA (abt. 1615-1698), Boston, Mass.; Scarborough, Maine.

Magistrate of York County Court, 1679. Captain by 1675 of a garrison at Scarborough and later serving in the Indian Wars in Maine, 1680-1684.

Mrs. John G. Stanton

SCRANTON, JOHN (1676-1758), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, Company or Trainband in Parish of East Guilford, 1731.

Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe

SEDGWICK, ROBERT (1613-1656), Charlestown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637-1644, 1648, 1649. Captain, Charlestown Company, 1637; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1640; Commander of the Castle in Boston Harbor, 1641; Major, Middlesex County Regiment, 1644; Major-General, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1652.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. George W. Beach
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield
Mrs. John W. Turrentine
Mrs. John E. Williams

SEELEY or SEELY, NATHANIEL (-1675), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, Fairfield County Dragoons, 1675; Sixth in command of Army, 1675 (called Robert by error); Killed in the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. Carl W. Jones
Mrs. Charles H. Parsons
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

SEELEY or SEELY, ROBERT (-1668), Watertown, Mass.; Wethersfield and New Haven, Conn.; Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.

Lieutenant (2d in command under Mason), Pequot War, 1637; Marshal of New Haven Town, 1639-1642; Lieutenant, New Haven Trainband, 1642; Lieutenant, Artillery Company, 1645, Captain, 1648; Captain, New Haven Colony Troop, 1654; Commander of New Haven Colony Troops against Ninigret, 1654; Lieutenant (Chief Military Officer), Huntington Trainband, 1663.

Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. Charles B. Crosby
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. Carl W. Jones
Mrs. Ralph C. Otis
Mrs. Charles H. Parsons
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Lawrence W. Scudder
Miss Mary K. Talcott

SELDEN, SAMUEL (I) (1695-1745), Hadley, Mass.; Lyme, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1740.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. Charles A. White

SELDEN, SAMUEL (II) (1723-1776), Lyme, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1762-1766, 1768, 1769, 1771-1773, 1775, 1776. Major, Third Regiment of Militia, 1774.

Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

SERGEANT, Rev. JOHN (1710-1749), Newark, N. J.; Deerfield, Great Barrington and Stockbridge, Mass.

Yale College, M.A. 1729. Ordained at Deerfield, 1735. Missionary to the Housatonic Indians at Great Barrington and Stockbridge, 1735-1749.

Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham

SEWALL, HENRY (-1665), St. Marys County, Md.

Member of Council and Secretary of State of Maryland, 1661-1665. Judge of Probate of Wills.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

SEWALL, SAMUEL (1652-1730), Boston, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1671. Fellow of Harvard College, 1673-1674. Assistant, 1684-1686, 1688-1692. Councillor, 1692-1725. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, 1698, 1711. Judge, 1692-1718, Chief Justice,

1718-1728, of the Superior Court. Judge of the Suffolk County Court of Probate, 1715-1728. Captain of Boston Company, 1684-1693; Major of Boston Regiment, 1695; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1701.

Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Miss Laura W. Heermance
Mrs. John G. Stanton

SEWARD, JOHN (1654-1748), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Guilford, 1709.

Mrs. James G. Berryhill
Mrs. William P. Gaddis
Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock

SEYMOUR, MATTHEW (1669-abt. 1735), Norwalk, Conn.

Captain, North Company or Trainband, Norwalk, 1729.

Mrs. Joseph T. Bird
Mrs. Porter J. Hall
Mrs. Frank W. Hubbard
Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury, Jr.
Mrs. Charles A. Parcells
Mrs. Edward B. Purcell

SEYMOUR, THOMAS (I) (1669-1740), Hartford, Conn.

Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1719-1728. Captain, South Side Company of Hartford, 1725.

Miss Rose L. Dickinson
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Fenton Lawson
Miss May Mansfield

SEYMOUR, THOMAS (II) (1705-1767), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1752.

Mrs. Robert D. Morrison

SHATTUCK, WILLIAM (-aft. 1675), Boston, Mass.; Shrewsbury, N. J.

One of the Patentees at Shrewsbury, 1670. Representative from Shrewsbury to General Assembly of New Jersey, 1675.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

SHED, BENJAMIN (1696-1770), Billerica, Mass.

Captain, Billerica Company, by 1753.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook

SHELDON, ELISHA (1709-1779), Northampton, Mass.; Lyme and Litchfield, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1737. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut from Lyme, 1746-1749, from Litchfield, 1755-1761. Assistant, 1761-1778.

Mrs. John A. Baillargeon

SHEPARD, Rev. THOMAS (1605-1649), Cambridge, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1623/4; A.M. 1627. Minister at Cambridge, 1636-1649. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1637, 1638. A Founder of Harvard College, 1637.

Mrs. Francis Bacon
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach
Miss Edith Woolsey

SHERMAN, DANIEL (1721-1799), Woodbury, Conn.

Representative to General Assembly of Connecticut, 1754-1781.

Mrs. Frank B. Wiborg

SHERMAN, DAVID (1665-1753), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Stratfield, 1709.

Mrs. Robert R. Hollister
Mrs. Edward A. Holyoke, Jr.
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

SHERMAN, JOHN (I) (1612-1691), Watertown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1651, 1653, 1663. Lieutenant, by 1679, and Captain, 1680, of a Watertown Company.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Timothy Dwight

SHERMAN, JOHN (II) (1650-1730), Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.

Representative from Woodbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1699-1701, 1704-1712; Speaker of the House, 1711, 1712; Assistant, 1713-1722. Captain of a Company or Trainband, Woodbury, 1711.

Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Miss Arabel M. Kimball
Mrs. Thomas L. Kimball
Mrs. William D. Schultz

SHERMAN, PHILIP (1611-1687), Portsmouth, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1667. General Recorder, 1648-1651. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1656. Member of a Special Governor's Council, 1676.

Mrs. George D. Whittlesey

SHERMAN, ROGER (1721-1793), Newton, Mass.; New Milford and New Haven, Conn.

Assistant, 1766-1785. Judge of the Superior Court, 1766-1789. Member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1778, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1784. Member of Council of Safety, 1777-1779. Signer of Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. David L. Daggett
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Dr. Elizabeth A. Follansbee
Mrs. William Kent
Miss Henriette T. Sherman
Miss Elizabeth T. White
Miss Emily H. Whitney

SHERMAN, SAMUEL (1618-1700), Stratford and Fairfield, Conn.
Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662-1667.

Mrs. Glenn M. Averill
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. Robert R. Hollister
Mrs. Edward A. Holyoke, Jr.
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

SHERWOOD, JOHN (1705-1779), Stratfield, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Stratfield, 1747.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

SHERWOOD, MATTHEW (1644-1715), Stratfield, Conn.
Captain, Fairfield County Dragoons, 1690.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

SHERWOOD, SAMUEL (abt. 1681-1732), Stratfield, Conn.
Captain, Trainband, Stratfield, 1722.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

SILL, JOSEPH (1636-1696), Cambridge, Mass.; Lyme, Conn.
Captain, Massachusetts Forces in King Philip's War, 1675-1676; Captain, Trainband, Lyme, 1692.

Mrs. William Paulding
Miss Mary P. Roberts

SILLIMAN, EBENEZER (1707-1775), Fairfield, Conn.
Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1730-1739, 1766-1774; Speaker of the House, 1736-1738, 1773, 1774; Assistant, 1739-1765. Judge of Superior Court, 1743-1765. Major, Fourth Regiment, 1750. Commissioner to Congress of Colonies in New York, 1755.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Miss Caroline T. Gilman

SKELTON, Rev. SAMUEL (abt. 1593-1634), Salem, Mass.
Clare College, Cambridge, A.B. 1612, A.M. 1615. Minister at Salem, 1629-1634.

Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

SLOCUM, GILES (1647-aft. 1720), Portsmouth, R. I.; Dartmouth, Mass.
Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1685, 1690, 1691. Assistant, 1696, 1698-1700, 1703-1705, 1708-1710, 1712.

Mrs. William L. Matson

SMITH, Rev. HENRY (I) (abt. 1600-1648), Wethersfield, Conn.

Entered Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1617. Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636. Minister at Wethersfield, 1637-1648.

Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Frederick D. Brown, Sr.
Mrs. Hervey F. Crenshaw
Miss Julia M. Davenport
Mrs. Albert B. Dick
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Mrs. Thomas W. Swan
Miss Florence W. Thompson

SMITH, HENRY (II) (abt. 1608-1682), Springfield, Mass.

Lieutenant at Springfield, 1645. Magistrate of the Court at Springfield, 1651.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Miss May Mansfield

SMITH, NEHEMIAH (1646-1727), New Haven, New London and Groton, Conn.

Deputy from New London to General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1690, 1691, 1694, 1698-1703, 1705-1707.

Mrs. Luther W. Bodman

SMITH, OBADIAH (1677-1727), New London and Norwich, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in West Society in Norwich, 1719.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

SMITH, PHILIP (abt. 1632-1685), Wethersfield, Conn.; Hadley, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, 1680-1684. Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684. Lieutenant, Hadley Foot Company, May, 1678, and Hadley Troop of Horse, October, 1678.

Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Miss Harriet S. Stringham

SMITH, RICHARD (I) (abt. 1596-1666), Taunton, Mass.; Kingston, R. I.; Nieuw Amsterdam (now New York), N. Y.

One of the "Eight Men" of Nieuw Netherland, 1645. Lieutenant, Nieuw Amsterdam, 1645.

Mrs. John C. Wilson

SMITH, RICHARD (II) (1621-1689), Calvert County, Md.

Attorney-General of the Province of Maryland, 1657. Called "Lieutenant" in 1657. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1666. Foreman of Grand Jury of Maryland, 1671.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen
Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

SMITH, SAMUEL (I) (abt. 1602-1680), Wethersfield, Conn.; Hadley, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637, 1641, 1643-1653, 1655, 1656; to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673. Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1665, 1678-1680. Sergeant, Wethersfield Trainband prior to 1658; Lieutenant of Hadley Company, 1661-1678.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Fayette Brown
Mrs. James A. Cathcart
Mrs. Harry L. Chandler
Mrs. Francis B. Cooley
Mrs. Clarence S. Dexter
Mrs. Wesley M. Dixon
Mrs. Joseph A. Gilfillan
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. William Hamersley
Mrs. Cornelius A. Harper
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. David S. Kruidenier
Mrs. Theodore H. Lasley
Mrs. James D. LeCron
Mrs. Thomas B. Marston
Mrs. James B. Montgomery
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Mrs. Charles B. Wood
Mrs. Robert C. Woodworth

SMITH, SAMUEL (II) (1678-1753), New Haven (now West Haven), Conn.

Captain, Trainband, West Haven in New Haven, 1720.

Miss Amy E. Gilbert

SMITH, WALTER (-1711), Calvert County, Md.

Captain of Company of Foot, Calvert County, 1689; Major, 1695; Colonel by 1706. Member of House of Burgesses for Calvert County, 1696-1702, 1704, 1708-1711. Justice, 1694, Chief Justice, Calvert County Court, 1699. Member of Special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, Calvert County, 1694. Member of the Quorum, 1696, 1697. Member of Commission to treat with Piscataway Indians, 1697. Justice of the Peace, 1700.

Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen
Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

SMITH, WILLIAM (I) (Tangier) (1655-1705), Little Neck, Setauket, Long Island, N. Y.

Justice of the Supreme Court 1691-1692. Chief Justice of the Province of N. Y., 1692-1699, 1700. Member of the Governor's Council, 1691-1704. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1693-1701. Acting Governor of the Province, 1701.

Mrs. Francis Bacon
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Miss Edith Woolsey

SMITH, WILLIAM (II) (1723-1808), Peterborough, N. H.

Delegate to the Provincial Congress of 1774 and 1775.

Mrs. Knight D. Cheney

SNOW, NICHOLAS (-1676), Eastham, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, from Nauset, 1648, 1650, from Eastham, 1652, 1657.

Mrs. Charles M. Wilhelm

SOMERS, JAMES (1695-1761), Gloucester County, N. J.

Justice of Peace, 1741.

Mrs. Arthur Adams

SOMERS, JOHN (1640-1739), Gloucester County, N. J.

Justice of Peace, Gloucester County, 1695, 1700, 1701, 1714. Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1709.

Mrs. Arthur Adams

SOULE, GEORGE (abt. 1597-1680), Duxbury, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1654.

Mrs. Houghton Bulkeley Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT (abt. 1614-1679), Duxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1647, 1649-1656, 1658-1669; Assistant, 1670-1678; Treasurer, 1659-1678. Member of Council of War, 1658, 1667.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming Mrs. George S. Hastings Mrs. John H. Rose
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS (abt. 1616-1669), Plymouth, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1652-1654. Member of the Council of War, 1653, 1658, 1667. Special Assistant at Kennebeck, 1655. Assistant, 1657-1669. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1659-1662, 1664-1669. Lieutenant, 1648-1659, Captain, 1659-1669, of Plymouth Company.

Mrs. Francis Bacon Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice

SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL (1598-1647), Cambridge, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1642-1647.

Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley

SPENCER, JOSEPH (1714-1789), East Haddam, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1750-1753, 1755-1757, 1761-1764, 1778, 1779; Assistant, 1766-1781. Major, Twelfth Regiment, 1757; Captain and Major, 3d Company, Second Regiment in Expedition against Canada, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment, 1759; Captain, 2d Company, 1759, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1760; Lieutenant-Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, 1764, Colonel, 1766; Colonel, Second Regiment, 1775; Brigadier-General, 1775.

Mrs. Edwin H. Bickel Mrs. Walter A. Robinson Miss Dorothy S. Spencer
Mrs. Hubbard Carpenter Mrs. Frank H. Scott

SPENCER, WILLIAM (1601-1640), Newtown (Cambridge), Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1632, 1634-1638; to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639, 1640. Lieutenant, Newtown (Cambridge) Company, 1637.

Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Harvey H. McClintock
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. William L. Phelps
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. William W. Skinner

SPOONER, WALTER (1721-1803), Dartmouth and New Bedford, Mass.

Representative from Dartmouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1761-1770. Councillor, 1770-1787. Member of the Provincial Congress, 1775.

Mrs. Henry Laurens

SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER (1676-1740), Germanna, Va.

Lieutenant-Governor, Virginia, 1710-1722. Leader of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, 1716. One of the Signers of the Treaty made at Albany, 1722. Deputy Postmaster General of the English Colonies in America, 1730-1739. Major General and Quartermaster General, Maryland, 1740.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

SPRAGUE, RALPH (abt. 1600-1650), Charlestown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1641, 1644-1645. Lieutenant of a Charlestown Company by 1637; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1647, and later Captain.

Mrs. Charles R. Brown
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill
Mrs. L. Frederic Pease

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL (1640-1710), Marshfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1682-1684, 1686, and Representative, 1694, 1700, 1703, 1704, 1707. Secretary of the Plymouth Colony, 1686, 1689-1691.

Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill

SPRING, HENRY (1710-aft. 1762), Weston, Mass.

Captain of a Weston Company in Colonel William Williams' Regiment 1758.

Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

STAATS, ABRAM (-1694), Fort Orange (later Albany), N. Y.

Magistrate, Fort Orange, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662. Captain and Major of Albany Troops, 1669. Special Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690.

Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice
Mrs. John G. Stanton

STANDISH, MYLES (-1656), Plymouth and Duxbury, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1632, 1633, 1635, 1637-1641, 1645-1656; Treasurer, 1644-1655; Acting Governor at the Court of Assistants, 1653. Captain, Plymouth Colony Forces, 1621; Commander of the Plymouth Colony Forces, 1642, 1649; Captain in Command of the Plymouth Colony Forces for the Dutch Expedition, 1653. Member of the Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. Rowley W. Phillips
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler
Miss Elizabeth T. White

STANLEY, CALEB (1642-1718), Hartford, Conn.

Assistant, 1691-1700. Captain, Trainband on South side of Hartford, 1689. Commissioner to the Five Nations at Albany, 1694.

Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Charles N. Lee

STANLEY, JOHN (1624-1706), Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1664-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1695, 1696. Captain, Hartford County Troop, 1675, and served in King Philip's War, 1676; Captain, Trainband in Farmington, 1691.

Mrs. Jules J. B. Benedict
Mrs. James Biddle
Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. Alfred H. Carrigan
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney
Mrs. Elisha H. Cooper
Mrs. Allen A. Dudley
Mrs. Howell M. Finch
Mrs. Francis Goodwin, II
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. James N. Hyde
Mrs. James G. Ludlum
Mrs. John McGaw
Miss Amy N. Phister
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams

STANLEY, NATHANIEL (I) (abt. 1638-1712), Hartford, Conn.

Assistant, 1690-1712. Judge, County Court of Hartford, 1698, 1701.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Miss May Mansfield

STANLEY, NATHANIEL (II) (1683-1755), Hartford, Conn.

Assistant, 1725-1748. Treasurer of the Colony, 1749-1755. Judge, Court of Equity, 1733. Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1724, 1731; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Regiment, 1739.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Miss May Mansfield

STANTON, JOHN (1641-1713), Stonington, Conn.

Captain, King Philip's War, 1675-1676.

Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Mrs. Edwin C. Morrison
Mrs. Stuart F. Smith

STANTON, THOMAS (abt. 1615-1677), Stonington, Conn.

Marshal, Connecticut Colony, 1638-1646, 1649. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Hartford, 1651, from Stonington, 1666-1674. Commissioner to Rhode Island, 1668.

Mrs. George P. Baker
Mrs. James P. Barnes
Mrs. Charles B. Boothe
Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Frederick W. Clarke
Mrs. Andrew Cowan
Mrs. Judson K. Deming
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Mrs. E. John Ellis
Mrs. Charles C. Elwell, Jr.
Mrs. Edward F. Finney
Mrs. Theodore Gray
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer
Mrs. Charles S. Millard
Mrs. Henry Pogue
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas
Mrs. Raynham Townshend
Mrs. Walter M. Warren
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch
Mrs. Charles A. White
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

STANYAN, ANTHONY (abt. 1608-abt. 1688), Exeter and Hampton, N. H.

Magistrate, 1645, 1648. Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1654, and representative from Hampton to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1680, 1684.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

STARR, Dr. COMFORT (1589-1660), Cambridge, Duxbury and Boston, Mass.

An early Physician of Massachusetts.

Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. John C. Wilson

STARR, JEHOSHOPHAT (1718-1796), Middletown, Conn.

Captain, 3d Company in Second Regiment, 1756; Major, Second Regiment raised for Expedition against Crown Point, 1756.

Miss Mary E. Beach

STARR, JOSIAH (I) (1657-1716), Charlestown, Mass.; Danbury, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1702-1715. Captain, Company or Trainband, Danbury, 1713.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. William A. Maurer
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck

STARR, JOSIAH (II) (1693-1778), Danbury, Conn.

Captain, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745; Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Danbury, 1746; Captain, 5th Company in Regiment on Expedition against Canada, 1746.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry
Mrs. Samuel Mairs

STARR, Dr. THOMAS (1615-1658), Duxbury, Yarmouth and Charlestown, Mass.

An early Physician and Surgeon of Massachusetts; Surgeon of the Massachusetts Forces in the Pequot War, 1637.

Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell
Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. John C. Wilson

STEARNS, JOHN (1654-1728), Billerica, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1706-1715, 1718. Lieutenant by 1706, Captain after 1715 of Billerica Company.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler

STEBBINS, EDWARD (-1668), Hartford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639-1641, 1648-1656.

Mrs. Wyman K. Flint
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Malcolm McCallum
Mrs. Charles Ray
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

STEELE, JOHN (abt. 1591-1665), Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford and Farmington, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, March, May and September, 1635. Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636. Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1636, 1637. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Hartford, 1638-1645; from Farmington, 1646-1658.

Miss Laura C. Barnum
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Robert C. Gaddis
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls
Mrs. Robert G. Kennington
Mrs. Frederick A. Kiehle
Mrs. John T. Kinney
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Charles B. Wood

STEELE, SAMUEL (1626-1685), Farmington and Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Farmington, 1669-1677, from Wethersfield, 1681.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole

STEELE, Rev. STEPHEN (1696-1759), Hartford and Tolland, Conn.

Yale College, B.A. 1718. Minister at Tolland, 1723-1758; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1743.

Mrs. James Secor
Mrs. John R. Webster

STEELMAN, JAMES (-1734), Gloucester County, N. J.

Justice of Peace, Gloucester County, 1704, 1709, 1723, 1727.

Mrs. Arthur Adams

STEPHENS, NATHANIEL (-1747), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 6th Company or Trainband, Seventh Regiment, 1741.

Mrs. Charles H. Willcox

STERLING, DANIEL (1673-1747), Haverhill, Mass.; Lyme, Conn.
Captain, North Company or Trainband, Lyme, 1728.

Mrs. Nelson Dingley, III Miss Katherine M. Green Mrs. Walter S. Keenan

STETSON, ROBERT (1613-1703), Scituate, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1654-1656, 1658-1662, 1666, 1667, 1669-1671, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1678. Member of the Council of War, 1671, 1681.

Mrs. Charles H. Parsons

STEVENS, JOHN (1639-1689), Andover, Mass.
Lieutenant at Casco Bay, Maine, and died in service, 1689.

Mrs. Henry S. Redfield

STEWART, CHARLES (1691-1764), Bucks County, Penn.
Captain of Provincial Troops, Bucks County, Colonel Alexander Graydon's Regiment, 1747-8.

Mrs. Morgan B. Brainard

STILES, EPHRAIM (1645-1714), Windsor and Stratford, Conn.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1695-1697, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1709, 1710.

Mrs. Henry C. Payne

STILLMAN, NATHANIEL (1691-1770), Wethersfield, Conn.
Quartermaster, Troop of Hartford County, 1740; Captain, Troop in the Sixth Regiment, 1740.

Miss Harriet S. Stringham

STITH, DRURY (1718-1770), Brunswick County, Va.
Member of House of Burgesses, 1748, 1749, 1752-1755. Justice, 1747, 1756, 1765. High Sheriff, 1757. Major of Horse, 1746; Colonel of Foot, 1753; Colonel of Brunswick County Militia, 1759.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

STITH, GRIFFIN (1720-1784), Northampton County, Va.
Clerk, Northampton County Court, 1743-1783. Member of Committee of Observation, 1774.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

STITH, JOHN (-aft. 1692), Charles City County, Va.
Captain, Charles City County Militia at the time of Bacon's Rebellion; Major, 1680. Member of the House of Burgesses, 1685.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

STOCKING, GEORGE (1705-1793), Middletown (now East Hampton), Conn.

Captain, 14th Company or Trainband, Sixth Regiment, 1752.

Mrs. Samuel L. Cooper
Mrs. Charles M. Wilhelm

STODDARD, ANTHONY (I) (1617-1687), Boston, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1650, 1659, 1660, 1665-1684.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Miss Mariana Townsend
Mrs. Eli Whitney
Mrs. Francis C. Young

STODDARD, Rev. ANTHONY (II) (1678-1760), Northampton, Mass.; Woodbury, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1697, A.M. 1715. Minister at Woodbury, 1702-1760; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1716. Trustee of Yale College, 1738.

Mrs. Francis C. Young

STODDARD, GIDEON (1714-1780), Woodbury, Conn.

Captain, 10th Company, Second Regiment, 1759; Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Woodbury, 1760; Captain, 12th Company, Third Regiment, 1760.

Mrs. Francis C. Young

STODDARD, Rev. SOLOMON (1643-1729), Boston and Northampton, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1662. Minister at Northampton, 1672-1729; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1703. Fellow of Harvard College, 1666-1667.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Miss Alice Edwards
Miss Carolina B. Farnam
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Lewis S. Welch
Mrs. Eli Whitney
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Mrs. Francis C. Young

STONE, Rev. SAMUEL (1602-1663), Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1624, A.M. 1627. Minister at Cambridge, 1633-1636; Assistant Minister at Hartford, 1636-1647; Minister at Hartford, 1647-1663; Chaplain in the Pequot Expedition, 1637.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Charles N. Hart
Mrs. John B. Heffelfinger
Mrs. Louis L. Hemingway
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Helen S. Porter
Mrs. Carl Reichman
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

STORRS, THOMAS (1686-1755), Barnstable, Mass.; Mansfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1716-1727, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735-1738, 1740-1747. Captain, Company or Trainband, Mansfield, 1725.

Mrs. John E. Norwell

STOUGHTON, ISRAEL (1603-1645), Dorchester, Mass.

A Founder of Harvard College, 1637. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-1637; Assistant, 1637-1644. Captain, Dorchester Company, 1637; Commanded Massachusetts Forces against the Pequots, 1637; Sergeant-Major, Colonel Winthrop's Regiment, 1641; Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1642.

Mrs. John G. Stanton

STOUGHTON, THOMAS (I) (abt. 1598-1661), Windsor, Conn.

Lieutenant, Windsor Trainband, 1640.

Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. Howard Gibb
Mrs. Charles E. Gross
Mrs. Charles A. Hart
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland
Mrs. Archibald G. McIlwaine
Mrs. James U. Taintor

STOUGHTON, THOMAS (II) (1662-1749), Windsor, Conn.

Captain, Trainband in Windsor on the east side of the Great River, 1698.

Mrs. William F. Church

STOW, Rev. SAMUEL (1622-1704), Middletown and Simsbury, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1645, A.M. Minister at Middletown, 1652-1661, and at Simsbury, 1681-1685.

Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

STREET, Rev. NICHOLAS (1603-1674), Taunton, Mass.; New Haven, Conn.

Matriculated, 1621, Broadgates Hall, Oxford; Pembroke College, A.B. 1625; Emmanuel College, A.B. 1635; Cambridge, A.M. 1636. Minister at Taunton, 1637-1659; and at New Haven, 1659-1674.

Mrs. Guilford Dudley
Miss Emeline A. Street
Mrs. Edward L. Wells

STRONG, Elder JOHN (abt. 1605-1699), Taunton and Northampton, Mass.; Windsor, Conn.

Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642, 1643. Ruling Elder of the Northampton Church, 1663-1699.

Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman
Mrs. David C. Collins
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Mrs. William W. Farnam
Mrs. Thaddeus W. Goodridge
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Miss Mary A. Terry
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. Francis C. Young

STRONG, JOSEPH (1672-1763), Coventry, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1721-1725, 1727, 1729-1731, 1734-1750, 1752, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1758-1760, 1762.

Mrs. Kirke F. Mechem
Miss Harriet S. Stringham
Mrs. Henry M. Wright
Miss Edith B. Wright

STRYCKER, JAN or JOHN (1615-1697), Midwout (now Flatbush), Long Island, N. Y.

Delegate to the Conventions at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653, 1663, 1664, at Niew Orange, 1674, and at Hempstead, 1665. Schepen of Midwout, 1654-1673. Captain of Troops at Midwout, 1673.

Mrs. William L. Blodgett
Mrs. Lewis H. English

STURGES, HEZEKIAH (1725-1792), Fairfield, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Fairfield, 1771.

Mrs. John O. Enders
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore

STURGIS, EDWARD (abt. 1614-1695), Charlestown, Yarmouth and Sandwich, Mass.

Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1672.

Mrs. John L. Buel

SUMNER, GEORGE (1634-1715), Milton, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1696, 1703, 1707, 1708, 1709.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut
Mrs. John Riddle

SUMNER, JOHN (1735-1787), Middletown, Conn.

Captain, 12th Company, First Regiment, Campaign of 1759 in French and Indian War, and Captain, 5th Company, First Regiment, 1760.

Mrs. Augustine V. Gardner

SUMNER, WILLIAM (I) (1605-1688), Dorchester, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1658, 1666-1670, 1672, 1678-1681, 1683-1686.

Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. William C. Skinner
Miss Florence S. M. Crofut
Mrs. John W. Riddle

SWAN, RICHARD (abt. 1607-1678), Boston and Rowley, Mass.

Deputy from Rowley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666-1673, 1675, 1677.

Mrs. Alfred E. Hammer

SWAYNE or SWAIN, SAMUEL (-bef. 1692), Branford, Conn.; Newark, N. J.

Deputy from Branford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653, 1655-1659, 1661-1664, and to the General Court of Connecticut, 1665. Burgess from Newark to New Jersey Assembly, 1668. Magistrate, 1672-1674. Lieutenant (Chief Military Officer), Branford Trainband, 1654; Captain of Militia, Newark, 1673.

Mrs. William B. Franklin

SWAYNE, or SWAIN, WILLIAM (abt. 1585-aft. 1657), Watertown, Mass.; Wethersfield and Branford, Conn.

Magistrate, Connecticut Colony, 1636, 1637, 1643, 1644.

Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. Osborn A. Day
Mrs. Howard I. McMillan
Mrs. Angus W. Morrison
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury

SWIFT, SAMUEL (1683-1747), Milton, Mass.

Major by 1735 and Colonel by 1738 of Suffolk County Regiment. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1741.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

SWIFT, THOMAS (1635-1718), Milton, Mass.

Quartermaster of Suffolk County Troop of Horse in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troop of Horse, 1689; Lieutenant of Indian Company in Expedition against Quebec, 1690.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

SYMMES, Rev. ZACHARIAH (1599-1671), Charlestown, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1621, A.M. 1624. Minister at Charlestown, 1634-1671; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1648.

Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory

SYMONDS, SAMUEL (1595-1678), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1638-1642; Assistant, 1643-1672; Deputy-Governor, 1673-1678.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr.
Mrs. Henry S. Redfield
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell
Mrs. James C. Welling

TABER, PHILIP (1605-1672), Yarmouth, Mass.; Providence and Portsmouth, R. I.

Commissioner to Court of Commissioners for Portsmouth, 1660, 1663, for Providence, 1661.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

TAINTOR, MICHAEL (1652-1731), Branford and Colchester, Conn.

Representative from Colchester to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1708-1716, 1718-1721, 1723-1726.

Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Mrs. John M. Taylor

TALCOTT, ELIZUR (1709-1797), Glastonbury, Conn.

Captain, Troop of Horse, Sixth Regiment, 1756, Major, 1756, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771, Colonel, 1774-1776.

Miss Mary K. Talcott

TALCOTT, JOHN (I) (abt. 1596-1660), Cambridge, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-1636, to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637-1653; Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1654-1659; Treasurer, Connecticut Colony, 1652, 1654-1656, 1659. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1656-1658.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. John L. Buel
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby
Mrs. Alan C. Dixon
Mrs. Ralph Emerson
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Robert L. Johnson
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Howard C. Phillips
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Frank E. Sprague
Mrs. Philip B. Stanley
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams

TALCOTT, JOHN (II) (abt. 1625-1688), Hartford, Conn.

Ensign, Hartford Trainband, 1650; first called Captain, 1660. Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662-1687. Treasurer, Connecticut Colony, 1660-1675 (declined 1676 and 1677). Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1663, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1684; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, 1663; Commissioner on New York Boundary, 1663, and on Massachusetts and Rhode Island Boundaries, 1664, 1672. Chief Military Officer, Hartford County, 1672; Major, Hartford County, 1673; Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Forces, 1673-1676, and in active service in King Philip's War, 1675-1676; Lieutenant-Colonel, Connecticut Troops, 1687.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Mrs. William F. Church
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Miss Emily M. Holcombe
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Mrs. George L. Walker
Mrs. John E. Williams

TALCOTT, JOSEPH (1669-1741), Hartford, Conn.

Captain by 1710, Major, Regiment of Militia, Hartford County, 1710. Speaker of the House, 1710; Assistant of Connecticut, 1711-1723. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1714; Judge of Superior Court, 1721; Deputy-Governor, 1723-1724; Governor, 1724-1740. Commissioner on Massachusetts and New Hampshire boundary, 1730.

Mrs. John D. Barrette
Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Mrs. George H. Hulbert
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Miss Lucy O. Mather
Mrs. Percy St.J. Stollenwerck
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katharine W. Terry
Mrs. William A. M. Wainwright
Mrs. George L. Walker

TALCOTT, SAMUEL (1635-1691), Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1669-1684; Assistant, 1685-1687, 1689-1691. Captain, Hartford County Troop of Horse, 1681; Commander of Dragoons at Deerfield at the outbreak of King William's War, 1690.

Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John J. Jerome
Miss Clara McGeoch
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

TALIAFERRO, JOHN (1684-1744), Spottsylvania and James City Counties, Va.

Justice, Spottsylvania County, 1720. Captain of Foot, 1744.

Mrs. William H. St.John

TALLMADGE, JAMES (1689-1748), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, Troop of Horse, New Haven County, 1735.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight

TALLMAN, PETER (-abt. 1708), Newport and Portsmouth, R. I.

Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners from Warwick and Portsmouth, 1661, from Portsmouth, 1662. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665. General Solicitor, 1661.

Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

TAYLOR, DANIEL (1714-1791), Danbury, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Danbury, 1754. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1755, 1765-1770, 1772-1776.

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.
Miss Emily Raymond

TAYLOR, JOHN (I) (1641-1704), Northampton, Mass.

Lieutenant by 1668 and later Captain of the Hampshire County Troop of Horse; killed in battle with the Indians, 1704.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. William W. Skinner

TAYLOR, JOHN (II) (1695-1774), Norwalk, Conn.

Ensign, 1st Company or Trainband, Norwalk, 1742, Lieutenant, 1746, Captain, 1754.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

TAYLOR, Rev. NATHANIEL (1722-1800), Danbury and New Milford, Conn.

Yale College, B.A., M.A. 1745. Minister at New Milford, 1748-1800; Chaplain, Regiment of Connecticut Troops under Col. Nathan Whiting, at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759, 1762. Fellow of Yale College, 1774-1800.

Miss Martha D. Porter Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

TEN BROECK, DIRCK (1686-1751), Albany, N. Y.

Member of New York Assembly, 1728-1737. Mayor of Albany, 1746-1748. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1732-1738, 1742-1746.

Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard Miss Katharine L. Mather

TEN BROECK, DIRCK WESSELSE (1638-1717), Albany, N. Y.

Magistrate and Commissary of New Albany, 1676. First Recorder of New Albany, 1686-1699. Representative from Albany to First Provincial Assembly, 1691-1695, 1698, 1702. Political Agent to Canada, 1691. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691-1706. Mayor of New Albany, 1696-1698. Justice of Peace, 1696. Major, Albany County Troops, 1700.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

TEN BROECK, JOHN (1719-1790), Albany, N. Y.; Middlesex County, N. J.

Captain by 1758.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

TERRY, SAMUEL (1661-1731), Springfield, Mass.; Enfield, Conn.

Representative from Enfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1724. Captain by 1716.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler

THACHER, ANTHONY (1589-1667), Yarmouth, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643-1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665. Member of Council of War, 1642, 1658, 1667.

Mrs. John L. Buel Miss Bertha E. Lloyd Mrs. Henry Roberts

THACHER, JOHN (I) (1638-1713), Yarmouth, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1668-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680. Representative to the General Court of Massa-

chusetts, 1692, 1693. Member of Council of War, 1681. Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1682-1686, 1689-1692. Councillor of Massachusetts Colony, 1694-1707. Captain of Yarmouth Company by 1692 and later Colonel of Barnstable County Regiment.

Mrs. John L. Buel Miss Bertha E. Lloyd Mrs. Henry Roberts

THACHER, JOHN (II) (1675-1764), Yarmouth and Barnstable, Mass.
Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Barnstable County, 1736.

Mrs. John L. Buel

THACHER, Rev. THOMAS (1620-1678), Weymouth and Boston, Mass.
Minister at Weymouth, 1645-1667; First Minister of the Old South Church, Boston, 1670-1678.

Miss Katherine M. Green Mrs. Matthew F. Maury Miss Henrietta F. Thacher

THAXTER, JOHN (abt. 1626-1687), Hingham, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1664, for the Expedition against the Dutch at New York; Captain, Troop of Horse in Hingham, 1680.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach Miss Carolina B. Farnam Mrs. Eli Whitney

THAXTER, SAMUEL (1665-1740), Hingham, Mass.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1714-1719. Councillor, 1719-1737. Major by 1710, Colonel by 1719.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach

THOMAS, NATHANIEL (I) (abt. 1606-1675), Marshfield, Mass.
Lieutenant, 1643, Captain, 1644, of Marshfield Company.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer Mrs. William A. Maurer Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. Charles D. Whittlesey

THOMAS, NATHANIEL (II) (1643-1718), Marshfield, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1672, 1677, 1682-1685, 1690, 1691; Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692. Councillor, 1693-1702. Associate Magistrate of the Plymouth County Court, 1685, 1690. Judge, 1692-1702, Chief Justice, 1702-1712, of the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the Plymouth County Court of Probate, 1702-1718; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713; Judge of the Superior Court, 1712-1718. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain, Marshfield Company, 1681. Member of the Council of War, 1681, 1685.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer Miss Helen L. Shaw Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. William A. Maurer Mrs. George D. Whittlesey

THOMAS, WILLIAM (abt. 1573-1651), Marshfield, Mass.

Assistant of the Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1646-1651. Member of the Council of War, 1642.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer Mrs. William A. Maurer Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey

THOMPSON, SAMUEL (1669-1749), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1713.

Miss Helen F. Kendrick

THORNDIKE, PAUL (1643-1700)), Beverly, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1677, Captain, 1689, of Beverly Company.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe

THRALL, TIMOTHY (1662-1724), Windsor, Conn.

Captain of the North Company, Windsor, 1708.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

THROCKMORTON, JOHN (-1687), Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.; Throgg's Neck, N. Y.; Middletown, N. J.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1668, 1670-1673, 1675.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney

THROOP, DAN (1715-1796), Lebanon, Conn.

Quartermaster, 2d Troop of Horse in Twelfth Regiment, 1741, Captain, 1751.

Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

THURSTON, THOMAS (1633-1704), Medfield, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1678, and later Captain, of Medfield Company.

Miss Katherine M. Green

TILESTON, TIMOTHY (1636-1697), Dorchester, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689, Representative, 1692, 1694. Lieutenant of Dorchester Company by 1692.

Mrs. James L. Thomson

TILGHMAN, RICHARD (I) (1626-1676), Talbot County, Md.

High Sheriff, Talbot County, 1669-1671.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

Roger Sherman
Owned by Yale University

TILGHMAN, RICHARD (II) (1673-1739), Talbot County, Md.

Member of Assembly from Talbot County, 1698-1702. Member of the Council, 1714-1716, 1719, 1721-1738. Chancellor of Maryland, 1725.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

TILGHMAN, WILLIAM (1711-1782), Queen Anne County, Md.

Justice, Queen Anne County, 1734-1736, 1737-1739, 1743-1745, 1747-1751, 1754-1760; Presiding Justice, 1755-1760. Member of Assembly, 1735, 1736, 1737.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

TILLEY, JOHN (-1621), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

TOMPSON, JOSEPH (1640-1732), Braintree and Billerica, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1683, Captain of Militia by 1700 in Billerica. Representative from Billerica to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1699, 1700, 1701.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

TOMPSON, Rev. WILLIAM (1598-1666), Braintree, Mass.

Brasenose College, Oxford, A.B. 1622. Minister at Braintree, 1639-1666.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

TOPPING, THOMAS (1610-1688), Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.; Milford, Conn.

Captain, Southampton Trainband, 1650. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1651-1653, 1655, 1656, 1659-1664, 1674-1684. Patentee, Royal Charter, Connecticut, 1662 (erroneously stated as John). Member of Governor's Council, New York, 1665. Deputy from Southampton to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665. Captain, New Haven County Troop, 1673.

Mrs. Edgar H. Allen Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce

TOWNSEND, JOHN (bet. 1610 and 1620-1668), Warwick, R. I.; Lynn, Mass.; Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Commissioner for the Town of Warwick to the General Assembly of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1652, 1653. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654.

Mrs. John S. Pullman

TRACY, SOLOMON (1651-1732), Norwich, Conn.

Deputy to General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1698, 1700-1712, 1717.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

TRACY, THOMAS (1610-1685), Norwich, Conn. 1664

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675-1678, 1682-1684. Quartermaster, New London County Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675.

Mrs. Edville G. Abbott
Mrs. John W. Bassett
Mrs. George Buckland
Mrs. E. C. Carey
Mrs. James F. Carroll
Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield
Miss Ellen B. Gere
Miss Frances C. Gere
Miss Mariel B. Gere
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. John B. Heffelfinger
Mrs. Willard Hosford
Mrs. William E. Jett
Mrs. John M. Judah
Mrs. Bela P. Learned
Mrs. Matthew F. Maury
Mrs. Thomas W. Moffett
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. John H. Page
Miss Sarah S. Parks
Mrs. Orville Peckham
Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice
Mrs. Robert L. Randolph
Mrs. Henry S. Redfield
Mrs. Samuel Rees, Jr.
Mrs. Oscar Schmidt
Miss Helen L. Shaw
Mrs. Harold H. Shearer
Mrs. Arima D. Smith
Mrs. Bennett L. Smith
Miss Lucy T. Thompson
Mrs. Robert A. Thompson
Mrs. James W. Watterston
Mrs. James H. Welles
Mrs. Eli Whitney
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. James DeL. Williamson

TRAPIER, PAUL (1720-aft. 1771), Georgetown District, S. C.

Member of the Commons (House of Assembly) of South Carolina, 1748-1754.

Dr. Anna K. Davenport

TRASK, WILLIAM (abt. 1585-1666), Salem, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635-1637, 1639. Captain of Salem Company by 1632; One of the Commanders of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Pequot Expedition, 1637.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.
Mrs. Edwin K. Mitchell

TREAT, JOSEPH, (1662-1721), Milford, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Milford, 1708.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop

TREAT, RICHARD (1584-1670), Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1644-1657; Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1658-1664. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662. Ensign, Wethersfield Trainband, 1653; Corporal, Connecticut Colony Troop, 1658.

Mrs. Arthur M. Backus
Mrs. John R. Bacon
Miss Laura C. Barnum
Miss Mary E. Beach
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp
Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Edwin R. Dimond
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. John B. Heffelfinger
Miss Catherine H. Hinsdale
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. James D. Hoskins
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. William T. Howe
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Mrs. Howard A. Johnston
Mrs. John C. Kinney
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Miss Mabel E. Lindly
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry
Miss C. Clifford Newton
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. John W. Riddle
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell
Mrs. Orville F. Rogers
Mrs. Hubert G. Rose
Mrs. John H. Rose
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell
Mrs. Samuel Russell, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Miss Adelia S. Shelton
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson
Mrs. Joseph Toy
Mrs. Charles B. Tozier
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck
Mrs. Arthur deF. Wheeler
Mrs. Arnold Whitridge
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey
Mrs. James P. Woodruff

TREAT, ROBERT (1622-1710), Milford, Conn.

Magistrate or Assistant, New Haven Colony, 1659-1663. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1673-1675. Councillor of the Province of New England, 1687, 1688. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1681, 1682, 1684, and President of the Board, 1684. Deputy Governor, 1676-1682, 1698-1708, Governor, 1683-1686, 1689-1697. Lieutenant (Chief Military Officer), Milford Trainband, 1654, Captain, 1661; Captain, New Haven County Troop, 1673, and Major, 1673; served in King Philip's War, 1675-6, and in command of Connecticut Forces at the Great Swamp Fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell
Mrs. Sherman H. Bouton
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd
Mrs. Henry Champion
Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney
Miss Hattie A. Clarke
Miss Elizabeth W. Clement
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Miss Ellen Collins
Mrs. Elbridge C. Cooke
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. William E. Ford
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Katherine M. Green
Mrs. Gordon S. Haight
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Mrs. Claremont S. Jackman
Mrs. Joseph W. Johnson
Mrs. James D. Keyes
Miss Mabel E. Lindly
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Miss Ada B. Matthews
Mrs. Donald K. Moore
Mrs. George H. Nettleton
Mrs. Henry M. Ogden
Mrs. William H. Palmer
Mrs. Frank D. Phinney
Mrs. Grace A. M. Provoost
Mrs. Hallé S. Ray
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton
Mrs. Seward Smith
Mrs. John F. Stewart
Miss Florence W. Thompson
Mrs. William H. Truslow
Mrs. Donald R. Van Sickler

TREAT, Rev. SAMUEL (1648-1717), Milford, Conn.; Eastham, Mass.

Harvard College, A.B. 1669. Minister at Eastham, 1672-1717; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1713.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd

DU TRIEUX or TRUAX, PHILLIPPE (abt. 1585-btw. 1649 and 1653), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Court Messenger under Governor Kieft, 1638.

Miss Katherine M. Green

TRIPP, JOHN (1610-1678), Portsmouth, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, from Portsmouth, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1661-1663, from Providence, 1656. Assistant, 1670, 1671, 1673-1675. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1666-1670, 1672.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

TROWBRIDGE, JAMES (1636-1717), Dorchester and Cambridge Village (later Newton), Mass.

Lieutenant, Foot Company at Cambridge Village (later Newton), 1676. Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700, 1701, 1703.

Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr.

TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1710-1785), Lebanon, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1733, 1736-1740, 1751-1754; Speaker of the House, 1739, 1752, 1754; Assistant, 1740-1751, 1754-1766. Judge, Windham County Court, 1746-1753, 1757-1767. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1747. Lieutenant-Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, 1753. Commissioner to the Congress of the Colonies in New York, 1755. Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 1766-1769. Deputy Governor, 1766-1769; Governor of Connecticut, 1769-1784.

Mrs. John J. Beattie, II
Mrs. Winchester Bennett
Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Alexander C. Brown
Mrs. George D. Coit
Miss Maria T. Dana
Mrs. Philip H. English
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Thomas D. Hewitt
Mrs. William E. Hoblitzelle, Jr.
Miss Henrietta W. Hubbard
Miss Mary L. Huntington
Mrs. William H. Lee
Mrs. Severn A. Miller
Mrs. Edward L. Parsons
Mrs. Louis V. Pirsson
Mrs. Edwin Pugsley
Mrs. John T. Roberts
Mrs. Bennett Tracy
Miss Harriet R. Trumbull
Miss Jane L. Trumbull

TUCKER, JEREMIAH (1713-1775), Milton, Mass.

Captain of Milton Military Company, 1757.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

TUCKER, ROBERT (1604-1682), Weymouth, Gloucester and Milton, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Gloucester, 1652, from Milton, 1669, 1679, 1680, 1681.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

TUCKER, SAMUEL (1687-1758), Milton, Mass.

Captain of Military Company in Milton.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

TUFTS, PETER (abt. 1648-1721), Medford, Mass.

Deputy, 1689-1691, and Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1715, to the General Court of Massachusetts. Lieutenant by 1691, Captain by 1704 of Medford Company.

Mrs. Charles W. Page

TURNER, HUMPHREY (abt. 1594-1673), Scituate, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1650-1653.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer

TURNER, ISAAC (1701-1774), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 11th Company, First Regiment, 1758; Captain, 8th Company, Second Regiment raised for Expedition against Canada, 1759.

Mrs. Edward W. Hooker

TURNER, NATHANIEL (-1647), Saugus (now Lynn), Mass.; New Haven, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634-1636. Captain, Saugus Company, 1634; Captain (Chief Military Officer), New Haven Trainband, 1640.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Miss Caroline E. Day
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop
Miss Grace B. Low
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. George C. Maynard
Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent
Mrs. Peter L. Wheeler

TUTTLE, ANDREW (1702-1752), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, Northeast Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1737; Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1745, 1747.

Mrs. William E. Parsons

TUTTLE, DANIEL (1680-1748), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, Southeast Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1738.

Mrs. Charles F. Sayles

TUTTLE, JOHN (I) (abt. 1618-1663), Dover, N. H.

A Founder of the Province of New Hampshire (Dover, 1623).

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

TUTTLE, JOHN (II) (1646-1720), Dover, N. H.

Lieutenant, Dover Military Company by 1693, Captain by 1698. Representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693, 1698-1701. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, New Hampshire, 1695-1700.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

TWINING, DAVID (1722-1791), Bucks County, Penn.

Representative to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1775.

Mrs. John H. Hall Mrs. John C. Wilson

TYNG, EDWARD (1600-1681), Boston, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, May and August, 1661, May, 1662; Assistant, 1668-1680. Associate Judge at Dover and York, 1661, and at Portsmouth, 1668.

Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

TYNG, WILLIAM (1603-1653), Boston and Braintree, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Boston, 1639-1644, 1646, 1647, from Braintree, 1649-1651. Treasurer of the Colony, 1640-1644. Captain, Braintree Company, 1647.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach Mrs. John G. Stanton

UNDERHILL, JOHN (1597-1672), Boston, Mass.; Dover, N. H.; Stamford, Conn.; Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1634. Governor of Dover and Swamscott Patent as President of the Court, 1638-1640. Deputy from Stamford to the Court of New Haven Colony, 1643. Member of the Representative Body known as the "Eight Men," Nieuw Netherland, 1645. Delegate from Oyster Bay to the Hempstead Convention, 1645. High Sheriff of the North Riding Island of Nassau, County of Yorkshire, 1665. Captain of a Boston Company by 1630 and in the Pequot War, 1637; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery; Captain of Troops under the Dutch, 1644.

Mrs. Frank D. Bell Mrs. Lucius F. Robinson, Jr. Mrs. John C. Wilson
Mrs. George X. McLanahan Miss Mariana Townsend

UPHAM, PHINEAS (abt. 1635-1676), Weymouth and Malden, Mass.

Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675-1676.

Mrs. Henry W. Farnam Mrs. Luther G. Turner

VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE (1624-1697), Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Burgomaster, Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673, 1674. Captain, Nieuw Amsterdam Troops, 1673.

Miss Sophia Hamersley Mrs. Marion B. Phelps Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice

VAN CORTLANDT, OLOFF STEVENSE (abt. 1600-1684), Nieuw Amsterdam (New York), N. Y.

Member of the Representative Group known as the "Eight Men," 1645, and President of the "Nine Men," 1650, of Nieuw Netherland. Special Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1645. Colonel of Burghers' Corps, 1649. Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1655-1660, 1662, 1663. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663. Commissioner to treat with the English forces, 1664.

Miss Sophia Hamersley Mrs. Stephen B. Lawrence Mrs. Marion B. Phelps
Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn

VAN COUWENHOVEN, PETER WOLFERTSEN (abt. 1614-1675), Nieuw Amsterdam (New York), N. Y.

Member of Provincial Convention, 1653. Surveyor General, 1655. Schepen, New Amsterdam, 1650, 1654, 1658-1661. Lieutenant, Indian War at Esopus, 1663.

Mrs. Arthur Adams

VAN COWENHOVEN, GERRIT WOLFERTSE (abt. 1610-1645), Nieuw Amsterdam (New York), N. Y.

Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Eight Men," 1643.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett

VAN DER BURGH, JAMES (1729-1794), Dutchess County, N. Y.

Lieutenant-Colonel of Fifth Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, 1775. Delegate to Third Provincial Congress of New York, 1776.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

VAN DOREN, JACOB (1655-1720), Monmouth County, N. J.

Ensign of Militia, Freehold, Monmouth County, 1705.

Mrs. William E. Stanley

VAN HORNE, GERRIT (1671-1737), New York, N. Y.

Representative to New York Assembly, 1716, 1717, 1720, 1721, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1731, 1737. Captain, 8th Company, Regiment of Militia, New York, 1710.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram Miss Alice Edwards

VAN RENSSELAER, HENDRICK (1667-1740), Rensselaerwyck, N. Y.

Representative from Manor of Rensselaerwyck to New York Assembly, 1705-1713. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-1710, 1724-1728, 1732-1738. Captain, 1714, of Foot Company, Manor of Rensselaerwyck and Major, New York Troops, 1722.

Mrs. Frank W. Fellowes Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

VAN RENSSELAER, JEREMIAS (1630-1674), Beverwyck and Fort Orange (later Albany), N. Y.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch Rule as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1665, 1666. Director of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1658-1674. President of the Nieuw Amsterdam Convention, 1664. Captain, Troop of Horse, 1670.

Mrs. Frank W. Fellowes Mrs. Marion B. Phelps Mrs. Harry G. Thompson

VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN (1717-aft. 1778), Albany, N. Y.

Lieutenant, Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1743.

Mrs. Thomas Hooker

VAN SCHAICK, CORNELIUS (1705-1776), Kinderhook, N. Y.

Colonel, Regiment of Foot, 1770.

Mrs. Robert B. Gregory

VENABLE, ABRAHAM (1701-1768), New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties, Va.

Justice, Hanover County, before 1742, and Louisa County by 1742. Captain County Militia, and County Lieutenant after 1742. Member of House of Burgesses, 1742, 1748, 1749, 1752-1755.

Mrs. Edson F. Gallaudet

WADE, JONATHAN (abt. 1610-1683), Ipswich, Mass.

Lieutenant, Ipswich Company, 1663; Captain, Three County Troop, 1677.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon Mrs. James C. Welling

WADE, THOMAS (1650-1696), Ipswich, Mass.

Captain, Troop in Ipswich, 1692; Lieutenant-Colonel, Middle Essex Regiment, by 1696.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon Mrs. James C. Welling

WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER (-1677), Duxbury, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640, 1654, 1666, 1667.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

WADSWORTH, JOSEPH (abt. 1647-1731), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Hartford on the North Side of the Riverett, 1697. (Preserver of the Connecticut Charter, 1687.)

Mrs. Robert L. Black
Mme. René de Bonand
Mrs. Morgan B. Bulkeley, Jr.
Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Mrs. Jacob McG. Dickinson
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. L. B. Harrison
Miss Emily M. Holcombe
Miss Mabel Johnson
Mrs. Robert W. Parker
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. Frederic W. Stevens
Mrs. Kinsley Watrous

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL (abt. 1631-1676), Milton, Mass.

Captain in King Philip's War, 1675-1676, and killed in Sudbury Fight Apr. 21, 1676.

Mrs. Charles W. Page
Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

WADSWORTH, WILLIAM (1595-1675), Hartford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1652, 1656-1675.

Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Mrs. Elisha E. Chandler
Miss Louise K. Chandler
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Miss Eliza DeF. Downer
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. John J. Green
Mrs. Charles E. Gross
Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. George W. Mills
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. James U. Taintor
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katherine W. Terry

WAGNER, JOHAN PETER (1722-1813), Albany County, N. Y.

Lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Albany County, 1748; Served in French and Indian Wars, 1756; Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Battalion, Palatine District, 1775. Member of Committee of Safety for Tryon County, 1774.

Mrs. John R. Webster

WAINWRIGHT, SIMON (abt. 1660-1708), Haverhill, Mass.

Captain by 1690 of Haverhill Company.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.

WAKEMAN, JOHN (1601-1661), New Haven, Conn.

Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1655-1660.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. James Biddle
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Miss Emily M. Holcombe
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Miss Bertha E. Lloyd
Mrs. Henry Roberts
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Miss Jane Scott
Mrs. George L. Walker

WAKEMAN, JOSEPH (abt. 1670-1726), Fairfield, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1706, 1707, 1710-1722. Captain, Trainband in Fairfield, 1708. Commissioner on New York boundary, 1713, 1718, 1719, 1725. Assistant, 1724-1726.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Miss Jane Scott

WAKEMAN, Rev. SAMUEL (1635-1692), Fairfield, Conn.

Student at Harvard College, 1652-1655. Minister at Fairfield, 1665-1692; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1685.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Henry Roberts
Miss Jane Scott

WALDO, CORNELIUS (abt. 1624-1701), Ipswich, Chelmsford and Dunstable, Mass.

Deputy from Dunstable, 1689, and Representative from Chelmsford, 1692-1694, to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman

WALKER, RICHARD (abt. 1592-1687), Reading, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1640, 1641, 1648-1650, 1660. Lieutenant, by 1648, Captain, by 1652, of a Reading Company.

Mrs. Charles P. Clark

WALKER, ROBERT (1703-1772), Stratford, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1759-1764; Assistant, 1766-1772. Captain, North End Company in Stratford, 1746; Major, Fourth Regiment, 1757, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1757. Judge, Superior Court, 1760-1772.

Miss Helen R. Dwight

WALLEY, Rev. THOMAS (abt. 1617-1678), Barnstable, Mass.

Minister at Barnstable, 1663-1678; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1669.

Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance

WALLINGFORD, THOMAS (1697-1771), Bradford, Mass.; Dover, N. H.

Representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1739-1742, 1745-1747. Captain by 1739, Colonel by 1745. Judge of the Superior Court, 1747, 1749-1771.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

WARD, ANDREW (I) (-1659), Watertown, Mass.; Wethersfield, Stamford and Fairfield, Conn.

Commissioner appointed by General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern Connecticut, 1636. Assistant or Magistrate, Connecticut Colony, 1636, 1637. Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, from Wethersfield, 1637-1640, from Fairfield, 1648-1656, 1658. Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven, 1644.

Mrs. Charles D. Alton
Mrs. Charles D. Atwood
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. John G. Ballord
Mrs. Helen C. Barker
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. James P. Brayton
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Luther Drake
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Deborah N. Glover
Mrs. William B. Glover
Mrs. Howard Goodwin
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. John H. Johnston
Mrs. Samuel J. Johnston
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. T. W. Palmer Livingstone
Mrs. Wilson B. Masden
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard
Mrs. James R. Miller
Mrs. Edwin K. Mitchell
Mrs. John S. Newberry
Mrs. John H. Perry
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Joseph W. Roe
Mrs. Stanley M. Rowe
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocomb
Mrs. William H. Smith
Mrs. Robert B. Snowden
Mrs. Henry H. Stoddard
Mrs. William H. Wells
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitney

WARD, ANDREW (II) (1670-1756), Guilford, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1710-1717, 1721, 1725, 1726. Captain, 1st Company, Guilford, 1714.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. Charles L. LaBoiteaux Mrs. William W. Skinner

WARD, ANDREW (III) (1695-1779), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Guilford, 1739; Captain in the Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745; Captain, 2d Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1755, in the Crown Point Expeditions; Captain, 1st Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1756, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755, and Colonel, 1756.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. James K. Hamilton Mrs. William W. Skinner

WARD, ANDREW (IV) (1727-1799), Guilford, Conn.

Captain, 14th Company in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment, 1757; Captain, 5th Company, First Regiment, 1758; Captain, 6th Company, First Regiment, 1759; Captain, 5th Company, Second Regiment, 1760; Captain, 2d Company, Seventh Regiment, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Connecticut Regiment and Captain, 1st Company, 1775; Colonel, Seventh Regiment, 1775.

Mrs. Frank P. Crunden Mrs. James K. Hamilton Mrs. William W. Skinner

WARD, Rev. JOHN (1606-1693), Rowley and Haverhill, Mass.; York, Maine.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1630. Minister at Rowley, 1639, at York, 1640, at Haverhill, 1641-1693.

Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

WARD, NAHUM (1684-1754), Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1735-1737, 1740, 1742, 1744, 1748, 1751. Special Judge, 1734, 1743, Judge, 1744-1754, of the Worcester County Court of Common Pleas. Colonel, Middlesex County Regiment, by 1741.

Mrs. Arthur R. Kimball

WARD, Rev. NATHANIEL (abt. 1570-1645), Ipswich, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1600; A.M. 1603. Minister at Ipswich, 1634-1637; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1641. Framer of "The Body of Liberties," a Code of Laws adopted in 1641.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol Mrs. Charles N. Lee Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Miss Caroline T. Gilman Miss Frances W. Perkins Mrs. William B. Williams

WARD, OBADIAH (abt. 1632-1718), Marlborough, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689-1691. Lieutenant, Marlborough Company, 1689.

Mrs. Charles F. Sayles

WARD, WILLIAM (I) (abt. 1635-1676), Fairfield, Conn.

Surgeon, Connecticut Forces, in King Philip's War, 1676.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. John O. Enders
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore

WARD, WILLIAM (II) (1678-1767), Killingworth and Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, East Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1726.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard

WARHAM, Rev. JOHN (abt. 1595-1670), Dorchester, Mass.; Windsor, Conn.

St. Mary's Hall, Oxford A.B. 1614, A.M. 1618. Minister at Dorchester, 1630-1636, and at Windsor, 1636-1670.

Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. William F. Church
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Mary A. Terry
Mrs. Edgar F. Waterman
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams
Mrs. Francis C. Young

WARNER, AUGUSTINE (1642-1681), Warner Hall, Va.

Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1676, 1677. Councillor, 1677-1681. Called Colonel by 1676/7, Gloucester County Militia.

Mrs. William H. St. John

WARNER, EPHRAIM (1670-1753), Waterbury, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Waterbury, 1722.

Miss C. Rachel Trowbridge
Mrs. Rutherford Trowbridge

WARNER, WILLIAM (1672-1726), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, Company or Trainband in South Society or Parish, Wethersfield, 1722.

Mrs. Henry S. Robinson

WARREN, RICHARD (-1628), Plymouth, Mass.

Came on the *Mayflower*, 1620. A Founder of Plymouth.

Mrs. James H. Brewster, Jr.
Mrs. Woodruff Clark
Mrs. James J. Goodwin
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Mrs. John W. Riddle
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Mrs. George D. Waring
Mrs. Donald J. Warner
Mrs. Arthur deF. Wheeler
Mrs. William B. Williams
Mrs. James P. Woodruff

WASHINGTON, JAMES (-1776), Northampton County, N. C.

Member of the General Assembly of North Carolina, 1753-1756.

Mrs. Harold B. Whitmore

WATERMAN, NATHANIEL (1637-1712), Providence, R. I.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1668, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1685, 1690, 1697, 1699, 1702.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

WATERMAN, RICHARD (I) (1590-1673), Salem, Mass.; Providence, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638, and one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller Miss Amy Powell

WATERMAN, RICHARD (II) (-1744), Providence, R. I.

Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1712, 1718, 1719, 1723-1727, 1732, 1733; Assistant, 1713, 1719, 1727-1730; Clerk of the Assembly, 1718, 1724-1727. Captain, 1718-1733.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

WEBSTER, JOHN (1590-1661), Hartford, Conn.; Hadley, Mass.

Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1639-1654, 1657-1659. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654. Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1655; Governor of Connecticut, 1656. Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County, Mass., 1660.

Miss Merna Allebach
Mrs. George W. J. Angell
Miss Laura C. Barnum
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Arthur Bissell
Miss Emily W. Brace
Mrs. William G. Bradley
Mrs. Lester R. Brooks
Mrs. Harry M. Butler
Mrs. Edward T. Buxton
Miss Julia B. Caldwell
Mrs. Samuel S. Caldwell
Mrs. Frederick J. Casterline
Mrs. Barry Cerf
Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Gustave A. Chilgren
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Mrs. William S. Covington
Mrs. Attilla Cox
Mrs. Edward G. Coy
Miss Mary D. Coy
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Frank M. Douglas
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton
Mrs. George F. Edmunds
Mrs. Stanley W. Edwards
Mrs. Harold Eldridge
Mrs. Richard S. Ely
Mrs. Robert C. Faulconer
Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. Horatio Ford
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Elisha E. Garrison
Mrs. John H. Gibbons
Mrs. Edward S. Hayes
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill
Miss Catherine H. Hinsdale
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. William T. Howe
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
Mrs. Virgil P. Humason
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. John D. Jackson
Mrs. Russell L. Jones
Mrs. Augustus H. Loomis
Mrs. Allen P. Lovejoy
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman
Mrs. Richard D. Merrill
Mrs. Edgar M. Morseman, III
Mrs. William R. Myers
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry
Mrs. Edward T. Owen
Mrs. Bernadotte Perrin
Mrs. Ulrich B. Phillips
Mrs. O. Inniss Purdy
Mrs. Jacob E. Ridgway
Mrs. Hugh N. Roberts
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell
Mrs. Hubert G. Rose
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell
Mrs. Samuel Russell, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman
Mrs. Howard F. Smith
Mrs. Henry A. Stanton
Mrs. Gilbert M. Stark
Mrs. James T. Sterling
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson
Mrs. Bradford S. Tilney
Mrs. Joseph Toy
Mrs. Dwight Tredway
Mrs. John R. Warner
Mrs. Charles A. White
Mrs. George G. Williams

WEBSTER, ROBERT (abt. 1627-1676), Middletown and Hartford, Conn.
Lieutenant, Middletown Trainband, 1654.

Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell
Mrs. Hubert G. Rose
Mrs. J. Hamilton Scranton

WEEMS, JAMES (-1781), Calvert County, Md.
Member of the Lower House of Assembly of the Province of Maryland, 1738-1742, 1744.

Mrs. Franklin Farrel, 3d

WEISER, CONRAD (1696-1760), Berks County, Penn.
Official Indian Interpreter of Pennsylvania, 1731-1760. Leader of the first official Embassy to the Six Nations in Ohio, 1748. Commander of a Company of Volunteers, Berks County, 1755; Colonel, 1755.

Mrs. Henry C. White

WELCH, THOMAS (-1681), Milford, Conn.
Deputy to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1654, 1655, 1657-1659, 1661-1664, and to the General Court of Connecticut, 1665, 1669.

Mrs. Andrew M. Joys

WELD, JOHN (1623-1691), Roxbury, Mass.
Captain, Roxbury Company, and served in King Philip's War, 1675-6.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut

WELD, JOSEPH (I) (abt. 1600-1646), Roxbury, Mass.
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636-1638, 1641, 1643, 1644. Captain, Roxbury Company by 1645.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Miss Mary E. Beach
Miss Florence S. M. Crofut
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Miss Cornelia B. Williams
Mrs. John C. Wilson

WELD, JOSEPH (II) (1650-1712), Roxbury, Mass.
Lieutenant, Roxbury Company.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut

WELD, JOSEPH (III) (1683-1760), Roxbury, Mass.
Captain, Roxbury Company.

Miss Florence S. M. Crofut

WELLES, JONATHAN (1732-1792), Glastonbury, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1760, 1761, 1764-1775, 1777-1780. Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Sixth Regiment, 1770.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee

WELLES, ROBERT (I) (1651-1714), Wethersfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1690-1694, 1697-1701, 1704, 1705, 1707-1714. Captain, Trainband at the North End of Wethersfield, 1689.

Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. William S. Ingraham

WELLES, ROBERT (II) (1684-1738), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, Hartford County Troop, 1726.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham

WELLES, SAMUEL (I) (abt. 1632-1675), Wethersfield, Conn.

Ensign, Wethersfield Trainband, 1658; Lieutenant, 1665; Captain, 1670.

Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor

WELLES, SAMUEL (II) (1660-1731), Glastonbury, Conn.

Captain, Trainband, Glastonbury, 1698.

Mrs. Frank G. Darlington

WELLES, SAMUEL (III) (1693-1760), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1750.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

WELLES, THOMAS (I) (1598-1660), Boston, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Magistrate or Assistant of Connecticut, 1637-1653; Secretary, 1641, 1643-1645, 1647; Treasurer, 1639, 1648-1650. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1654, 1659. Deputy-Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659; Governor, 1655, 1658.

Mrs. Howard S. Abbott
Mrs. C. Morgan Aldrich
Mrs. Henry T. Allen
Mrs. James P. Andrews
Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Arthur M. Backus
Mrs. John R. Bacon
Mrs. Phineas Banning
Miss Julia Barber
Mrs. Lucius B. Barbour
Mrs. Edward R. Barrow
Miss Rebecca D. Beach
Mrs. Edwin LeR. Bowen
Mrs. William A. Brewer
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. John P. Broome
Mrs. John A. Buckingham
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt
Mrs. Gouverneur Calhoun
Mrs. Henry M. Campbell
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frederick H. Churchill
Mrs. Henry T. Cole
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Henry L. Corbett
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. James B. Diggs
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth

Continued on following page.

Mrs. Charles Ferry
Mrs. Albert S. Field
Miss Florence T. Gay
Mrs. Julius Gay
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. William A. Goodman
Mrs. Jacob L. Greene
Miss Cora W. Gregory
Mrs. Jared C. Gregory
Mrs. George P. Hambrecht
Mrs. Richard H. Hart
Mrs. Robert Harwood
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. Joseph K. Hooker
Mrs. Edwin C. Horn
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough
Mrs. David S. Ingalls
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Miss Janet Jerome
Mrs. John L. Jerome
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Carl W. Jones
Miss Mary P. Judson
Mrs. John S. Kochtitzky
Mrs. Bela P. Learned
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Miss Mary E. Lyman
Mrs. Charles W. Major
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham
Mrs. Selim W. McArthur
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. George W. Mechem
Miss Elizabeth C. Miller
Mrs. Edwin K. Mitchell
Mrs. Henry T. Olmsted
Mrs. Edward S. Parsons, Jr.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne
Mrs. Douglas C. Peabody
Miss Emily M. W. Peabody
Mrs. George W. Percy
Mrs. John H. Perry
Mrs. Roy N. Pierson
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Mrs. Robert L. Porter
Mrs. John B. Priddy
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey
Mrs. Milo B. Richardson
Mrs. John H. Rose
Miss Caroline S. Sanford
Miss Adelia S. Shelton
Mrs. William W. Skinner
Mrs. John H. Smiley
Mrs. Wilbur B. Smith
Mrs. William H. H. Smith
Mrs. William L. Smith
Miss Harriet E. Stanley
Mrs. William E. Stanley
Mrs. Sherman P. Stow
Mrs. William H. Taft
Mrs. George S. Talcott
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Mrs. Herbert C. Tolman
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck
Mrs. Frederick J. Waddell
Mrs. James W. Webb
Mrs. Ralph M. West
Mrs. Arthur deF. Wheeler
Mrs. George W. White
Mrs. Charles B. Wood
Mrs. James D. Woodroe
Mrs. Francis C. Young

WELLES, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1629-1668), Hartford, Conn.

Quartermaster in Capt. John Mason's Troop of Horse, 1658. Patentee, Royal Charter, 1662.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

WELLES, THOMAS (III) (1692-1767), Glastonbury, Conn.

Captain, Company or Trainband, Glastonbury, 1724; Colonel, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, 1739. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1730-1751; Speaker of the House, 1746-1751; Assistant, 1751-1760. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1739.

Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Mrs. Frank G. Darlington
Mrs. Charles N. Lee

WELLS, WILLIAM (abt. 1608-1671), Southold, Long Island, N. Y.

Recorder, 1660. Magistrate, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1662. Delegate to Convention at Hempstead, 1665. High Sheriff, Yorkshire, Long Island, 1665-1669.

Mrs. Bernice M. Brayton

WENDELL, JACOB (1691-1761), Boston, Mass.

Councillor, 1734-1760. Special Judge of the Middlesex County Court of Common Pleas, 1736. Commissioner to the Six Nations at Albany,

1745. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1733, Colonel, 1736, of Boston Regiment; Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1735, 1745.

Mrs. John G. Stanton

WENDELL, JOHANNES (1649-1691), Albany, N. Y.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1684, 1690. Captain, Albany Foot Company, 1684.

Mrs. James L. Goodwin Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice

WENTWORTH, JOHN (1672-1730), Portsmouth, N. H.

Councillor, 1712-1717. Justice, Court of Common Pleas, 1712-1717. Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1717-1730; Acting Governor, 1723-1728.

Mrs. Robert E. Darling

WENTWORTH, WILLIAM (1705-1767), Portsmouth, N. H.; Kittery, Maine.

Captain in Expedition against Canada, 1760.

Mrs. Robert E. Darling

WEST, BARTHOLOMEW (-bef. 1675), Shrewsbury, N. J.

Representative to General Court of East Jersey, 1667.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

WEST, JOHN (I) (1590-1659), York County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1629-1630. Member of the Council, 1630-1659. Justice of York County, 1634. Governor, 1635-1636. Muster Master General, 1642.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

WEST, JOHN (II) (-1691), New Kent County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1684, 1685/6, 1688, 1691. Called Colonel.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

WEST, JOHN (III) (-1703), Accomac County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1680-1682. Called Lieutenant-Colonel.

Mrs. Charles Coit

WEST, MATTHEW (-), Providence, R. I.

Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655.

Mrs. John W. Riddle

WEST, NATHANIEL (-), King William County, Va.

Member of the House of Burgesses, 1702.

Mrs. Walker Townsend

WESTWOOD, WILLIAM (abt. 1606-1661), Hartford, Conn.

Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, 1636; Assistant, 1636; Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1642-1649, 1651-1656.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier Mrs. Charles N. Hart Mrs. Harold G. Holcombe

WETHERELL, DANIEL (1630-1719), New London, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1669-1671, 1675-1677, 1679-1686, 1689; Assistant, 1690-1710. Captain, Fort at New London, 1695, 1699. Judge, New London County Court, 1698, 1707.

Mrs. Joseph Toy

WHEELER, JOHN (-1690), Fairfield, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, 1657-1660, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1689.

Mrs. John O. Enders Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore

WHEELER, THOMAS (1714-1757), Amenia, N. Y.

Captain, Company of Militia from Amenia, engaged in the French War, 1755-1757.

Mrs. Lewis H. English

WHEELOCK, RALPH (abt. 1603-1684), Watertown, Dedham and Medfield, Mass.

Clare College, Cambridge, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1631. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, from Dedham, 1639, 1640, from Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham

WHEELWRIGHT, Rev. JOHN (I) (abt. 1592-1679), Braintree and Salisbury, Mass.; Exeter and Hampton, N. H.; Wells, Maine.

Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, A.B. 1615 and A.M. 1618. Minister at Braintree, 1636-1637. A Founder of New Hampshire (Exeter 1638). Minister at Exeter, 1638-1643, at Wells, 1643-1647, at Hampton, 1647-1656, at Salisbury, 1662-1679.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps Mrs. Orville F. Rogers

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN (II) (1664-1745), Wells, Maine.

Councillor of Massachusetts, 1708-1732. Judge, 1702-1710, Chief Justice, 1710-1731, of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the

York County Probate Court, 1715-1745; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707. Colonel in the French and Indian War, 1722.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL (1635-1700), Wells, Maine.

Deputy from York, 1671, from York and Wells, 1677, and Representative, 1693, to the General Court of Massachusetts. Councillor of Massachusetts, 1694-1699. Judge, 1692-1696, Chief Justice, 1696-1700, of the York County Court of Common Pleas; Judge of the York County Court of Probate, 1695-1700; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

WHIPPLE, Elder JOHN (I) (1596-1669), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1640-1642, 1646, 1650-1653. Ruling Elder of Ipswich Church by 1658.

Mrs. John O. Enders
Mrs. Franklin Farrel, Jr.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned
Mrs. Henry S. Redfield

WHIPPLE, JOHN (II) (abt. 1617-1685), Dorchester, Mass.; Providence, R. I.

Lieutenant by 1666. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1677.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

WHIPPLE, JOHN (III) (1626-1683), Ipswich, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683. Captain, Ipswich Troop of Horse, 1676, 1683, serving in King Philip's War, 1676.

Mrs. John O. Enders
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned

WHIPPLE, JOHN (IV) (abt. 1633-1695), Ipswich, Mass.

Lieutenant, Ipswich Troop of Horse, 1683.

Miss Katharine S. Day

WHIPPLE, MATTHEW (1659-1739), Ipswich, Mass.

Representative to the General Assembly of Massachusetts, 1718, 1719, 1729. Captain by 1715 of Ipswich Company; Major by 1723 of Essex County Regiment.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned

WHITE, DANIEL (I) (abt. 1638-1713), Hatfield, Mass.

Lieutenant, Hatfield Company, by 1692.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer

WHITE, DANIEL (II) (1671-1726), Windsor, Conn.

Captain, Hartford County Troop, 1716.

Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Mrs. C. Raymond Messinger

WHITE, JOEL (1705-1789), Windsor and Bolton, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Bolton, 1755. Representative from Bolton to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1750-1757, 1759-1762, 1767-1775.

Mrs. Henry B. Favill
Miss Helen G. Ferguson
Mrs. Walton Ferguson

WHITE, JOHN (1664-1727), Haverhill, Mass.

Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700, 1702, 1708, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1719. Lieutenant, by 1703, Captain, by 1715, of Haverhill Company.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell

WHITE, NATHANIEL (1629-1711), Middletown, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1659, 1661-1687, 1689-1710. Captain, Middletown Trainband, 1690, and North Company, Middletown, 1699.

Mrs. Cyrus H. Adams
Miss Lucy E. Fay
Mrs. John N. Furniss
Mrs. Josephus C. Guild, Jr.
Mrs. William K. Herrin, Jr.
Mrs. Charles W. Hooper
Mrs. Horatio N. Jackson
Mrs. Chauncey Keep
Mrs. Chambliss Keith
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball
Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln
Mrs. Thomas Mangum
Mrs. Letcher C. Mitchell
Miss Carrie B. Neely
Mrs. Arthur Perkins
Miss Helen D. Perkins
Mrs. James A. Shipton
Mrs. William B. Storey
Miss Ada L. Taylor
Miss Mary C. Taylor
Miss Elizabeth T. White
Mrs. William B. Williams
Mrs. John C. Wilson

WHITE, PEREGRINE (1620-1704), Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass.

Born on the *Mayflower*, 1620. Lieutenant, Marshfield Company, 1655. Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1659, 1662, 1673.

Mrs. Woods Chandler
Mrs. Charles E. Gross
Mrs. William C. Skinner
Mrs. James U. Taintor

WHITE, THOMAS (abt. 1599-1679), Weymouth, Mass.

Captain of Weymouth Military Company, 1635. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637, 1657, 1670.

Mrs. C. Donald Rarey

WHITE, WILLIAM (1610-1690), Haverhill, Mass.

Captain, 1st Military Company in Haverhill.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell

WHITFIELD, Rev. HENRY (abt. 1591-1657), Guilford, Conn.

Entered New College, Oxford, 1610. Minister at Guilford, 1639-1650 (Returned to England).

Mrs. Eliphalet W. Blatchford
Mrs. Frederick F. Brewster
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney
Mrs. John Crosby
Miss Katharine S. Day
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon
Mrs. Earle B. Fowler
Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss
Mrs. Henry B. Joy
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Miss Henrietta F. Thacher
Mrs. Charles H. Townshend
Miss Elizabeth D. Welling
Mrs. James C. Welling
Miss Emily H. Whitney

WHITING, Rev. JOHN (I) (1635-1689), Salem, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.

Harvard College, B.A. 1653. Minister at Salem, Mass., 1657-1659; Minister at First Church, Hartford, 1660-1670, and at Second Church, 1670-1689; Chaplain, King Philip's War, 1675; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1686.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Mrs. John W. Turrentine

WHITING, JOHN (II) (1693-1766), Hartford, Conn.

Treasurer, Connecticut Colony, 1717-1749. Captain, Troop of Horse, Hartford, 1730; Colonel, First Connecticut Regiment, 1741.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Mrs. George P. McLean
Mrs. Joseph Toy

WHITING, JOSEPH (1645-1717), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, Hartford County Troop, 1692. Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1678-1687, 1690-1701, 1705, 1706, 1708-1717.

Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. Robert Darling
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. George P. McLean

WHITING, NATHAN (1724-1771), Windham and New Haven, Conn.

Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment, 1755; Colonel, Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, in expedition against Crown Point, 1756; Captain, 2d Company, Second Regiment, 1757; Colonel, Second Regiment, and Captain 1st Company in Second Regiment, 1758; Colonel, Second Regiment, 1759-1762.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon

WHITING, Rev. SAMUEL (1597-1679), Lynn, Mass.

Emmanuel College, Cambridge, A.B. 1617, A.M. 1620. Minister at Lynn, 1636-1679.

Mrs. Walter H. Boreham
Mrs. George F. Edmunds
Mrs. Jay C. McClure
Miss Katharine A. Nettleton
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson

WHITING, WILLIAM (I) (-1647), Hartford, Conn.

Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1641-1647; Treasurer, Connecticut Colony, 1641, 1643-1645, 1647. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1647.

Mrs. Clarence E. Bacon
Miss Laura C. Barnum
Miss Mary E. Beach
Mrs. Francis H. Blake
Mrs. Herbert E. Boynton
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp
Miss Susan C. Clarke
Mrs. Richard H. Cole
Mrs. David C. Collier
Mrs. Atwood Collins
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Robert Darling
Miss Caroline E. Day
Mrs. Clarence Deming
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Mrs. William H. Deyo
Mrs. George A. Driggs
Mrs. Henry E. Ellsworth
Mrs. George C. Eno
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Mrs. Frederick W. Hilles
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss
Mrs. Phineas H. Ingalls
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll
Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss May Mansfield
Mrs. George P. McLean
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson
Mrs. Hubert Rose
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell
Mrs. Thomas M. Russell
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield
Miss Mary L. Stebbins
Miss Harriet W. Terry
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Miss Mary A. Terry
Mrs. John W. Turrentine
Mrs. Alfred L. Tyler, Jr.
Mrs. Williston Walker
Miss Cornelia B. Williams

WHITING, WILLIAM (II) (1704-1787), Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 6th Company or Trainband, Norwich, 1739; Captain of Company raised for the Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745; Captain, Company of Foot raised for the Expedition against Canada, 1746; Major, Fourth Regiment, and Captain of 3d Company, in Expedition against Crown Point, 1755; Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment, and Captain of 2d Company, in Expedition to Crown Point, 1756.

Mrs. Samuel Russell, Jr.
Mrs. Williston Walker

WHITMAN, Rev. SAMUEL (1676-1751), Hull, Mass.; Farmington, Conn.

Harvard College, B.A. 1696, A.M. Minister at Farmington, 1706-1751; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1714. Trustee of Yale College, 1724-1746, and one of the Fellows of Yale named in the Charter of 1745.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam
Miss Elizabeth W. Farnam
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. Eli Whitney

WHITMAN, SOLOMON (1710-1803), Farmington, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1751, 1753-1759, 1762-1767, 1769, 1771.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam
Mrs. Eli Whitney
Mrs. Frank Woodward

WHITTLESEY, ELIPHALET (1714-1786), Wethersfield, Kent and Washington, Conn.

Captain, 6th Company in Fourth Regiment, 1756; Captain, 10th Company in Sixth Regiment, 1757; Captain, 4th Company in First Regiment, 1758; Captain, 5th Company in First Regiment, 1759-1760.

Mrs. Arthur E. Austin, Jr.
Mrs. Elford W. Eddy
Mrs. James Goodwin
Mrs. Charles A. Jewell
Miss Eleanor Mitchell
Mrs. William B. Mitchell
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey

WHITTLESEY, Rev. SAMUEL (1686-1752), Saybrook and Wallingford, Conn.

Yale College, A.B. 1705, A.M. 1708. Minister at Wallingford, 1709-1752; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1731. Fellow of Yale College, 1732-1752.

Mrs. Frank D. Berrien
Miss Susan C. Clarke
Mrs. Milton W. Griggs
Mrs. Samuel M. Mansfield

WHITTLESEY, STEPHEN (1667-1732), Saybrook, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1710, 1718, 1722-1728, 1730. Justice, 1726-1730. Guardian of Mohegans, 1730.

Miss Florence W. Thompson

WILBORE, SAMUEL (-1679), Boston and Taunton, Mass.; Portsmouth, R. I.

Commissioner from Portsmouth to Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670; Assistant, 1665-1669, 1677, 1678. Named in the Charter of 1663. Captain, Portsmouth Company, by 1669.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll

WILCOXSON, SAMUEL (1640-1713), Simsbury, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1689, 1694-1697, 1699-1701, 1710-1712.

Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps

WILDER, JAMES (abt. 1711-1780), Lancaster, Mass.

Captain-Lieutenant, 1st Lancaster Company, Second Worcester County Militia, 1761; Major, 1766.

Mrs. Carl W. Jones

WILDER, THOMAS (1644-1716), Charlestown and Lancaster, Mass.

Lieutenant, 1689; Captain of "a garrison of 47 souls" in Lancaster in 1711.

Mrs. Carl W. Jones

WILKINSON, LAWRENCE (-1692), Providence, R. I.

Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1659. Deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1673.

Miss Jennie M. Clarke
Miss Susan C. Clarke
Mrs. Dwight D. Wiman

WILLARD, SIMON (1604-1676), Cambridge, Concord, Lancaster and Groton, Mass.

Deputy from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636-1642, 1644-1646, 1649-1653; Assistant, 1654-1675. Lieutenant 1637, Captain 1646, of First Company of Concord; Major, Middlesex County Regiment, 1654; Commander-in-Chief of the Expedition against Ninigret, 1654; Commander of Middlesex County Troops in King Philip's War, 1675-6.

Mrs. Hugh D. Auchincloss
Mrs. William H. Button
Mrs. Elbert L. Carpenter
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Henry F. English
Mrs. Francis Goodwin
Mrs. Robert W. Huntington
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Miss Annie B. Jennings
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. William Paulding
Miss Martha D. Porter
Mrs. Henry S. Robinson
Mrs. Paul B. Vallé
Miss Theodora Van Name
Mrs. Frank B. Weeks
Miss Elizabeth T. White

WILLETT, THOMAS (abt. 1610-1674), Plymouth and Swansea, Mass.; Nieuw Amsterdam (later New York), N. Y.

Captain, Plymouth Company, 1648. Boundary Commissioner to treat with the United Colonies, 1650. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1651-1664. Member of Council of War, Plymouth Colony, 1653, 1658. Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665. Mayor of New York, 1665, 1667. Councillor of New York, 1665-1672. Commissioner of Admiralty of New York, 1665.

Miss Clara L. Bowman
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Franklin L. Gilson
Mrs. Thomas Hooker
Mrs. George H. Hulbert
Mrs. Charles N. Lee
Mrs. Catherine A. Q. Rice
Miss Katherine W. Terry
Miss Mariana Townsend
Mrs. George L. Walker
Mrs. Williston Walker
Mrs. Milton J. Warner
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney

WILLIAMS, DANIEL (1728-1818), Groton, Conn.; Stockbridge, Mass.

Captain, 4th Company or Trainband, Groton, 1770.

Mrs. Andrew J. Ralston

WILLIAMS, ISAAC (1638-1708), Roxbury and Newton, Mass.

Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705. Lieutenant, Cambridge Village (Newton) Company, 1677; Captain, Newton Company, by 1695.

Miss Mary E. Dunham
Miss Sarah R. Dunham
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier
Mrs. Charles B. Tozier

WILLIAMS, JOHN (I) (1680-1742), Haverhill, Mass.; Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company or Trainband in East Society, Norwich, 1735.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

WILLIAMS, JOHN (II) (1692-1761), Stonington, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1727, 1739, 1748, 1753-1757, 1759, 1761. Major, 1739, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1746, Eighth Connecticut Regiment.

Mrs. William Crozier

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH (I) (1643-1724), Providence and Cranston, R. I.

Justice, 1696. Assistant, 1698-1707. Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1683, 1684, 1693, 1696-1698, 1713.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH (II) (1723-1776), Norwich, Conn.

Captain, 5th Company or Trainband, Norwich, 1758.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams

WILLIAMS, RICHARD (1606-1688), Taunton, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653-1657, 1659, 1664, 1665.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook

WILLIAMS, ROGER (abt. 1605-1683), Salem and Plymouth, Mass.; Providence, R. I.

Pembroke College, Cambridge, A.B. 1627. Minister at Salem, 1631, 1633-1635, at Plymouth, 1631-1633. Founder of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1636. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661. Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1670-1672; Named as Assistant in the Charter of 1663. Commissioner on the Boundary of Plymouth Colony, 1664, and on Connecticut Boundary, 1664, 1672. Agent to England, 1643-1644, 1651-1654. One of the First Magistrates of the King's Province, 1665. President Regent, 1649; President, 1654-1656.

Mrs. Birney C. Batcheller
Mrs. Jasper Y. Brinton
Mrs. Albert M. Freeman, Jr.
Mrs. Philip A. Johnson
Mrs. Clarence S. Wadsworth
Mrs. Howard W. Yeomans

WILLIAMS, Rev. SOLOMON (1700-1776), Hatfield, Mass.; Lebanon, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B., A.M. 1719; Yale College, D.D. 1773. Minister at Lebanon, 1722-1776; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1741. Fellow of Yale, 1749-1769, Tutor at Yale, 1773.

Miss Diana W. Bulkeley
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier

WILLIAMS, THOMAS (1718-1775), Newton, Stockbridge and Deerfield, Mass.

Yale College, 1737. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756, at Lake George; Surgeon in Expedition against Canada, 1744, and of the chain of Forts in Vermont to Massachusetts.

Mrs. William R. Myers

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM (1731-1811), Lebanon, Conn.

Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1757-1781; Clerk of the House, 1766-1774, 1780; Speaker of the House, 1774-1775, 1781. Major, 1766, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1772, Colonel, 1775, of the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment. Member of Continental Congress, 1775, 1776. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Mrs. John DeF. Haskell

WILLIS, JOHN (-abt. 1693), Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.

Deputy from Bridgewater to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1657-1660, 1664, 1666-1680.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook

WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS (-1671), Charlestown, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1642, 1646, 1649; Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664; Deputy-Governor, 1665-1670.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey
Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. Nathaniel Holmes, II
Mrs. Auguste P. Montant
Mrs. Charles Ranlet
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Mrs. Richard C. Sargent
Mrs. Williston Walker

WILLS, DANIEL (1633-1698), Burlington County, N. J.

Representative, 2d Tenth, to New Jersey Assembly, 1682-1685. Councillor; Justice of Peace, Burlington County, 1685. Commissioner of Lands, 1677, 1681, 1684, 1685.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin

WILMOT, THOMAS (1679-1752), New Haven, Conn.

Captain, 6th Company or Trainband, New Haven, 1732.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry
Miss May Mansfield
Miss Maud A. Wilmot

WILSON, Rev. JOHN (1588-1667), Boston, Mass.

King's College, Cambridge, A.B. 1610, A.M. 1613. Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1630-1667; Chaplain in the Pequot War, 1637. A Founder of Harvard College, 1637.

Miss Mary A. Terry

WINGATE, JOSHUA (1679-1769), Hampton, N. H.

Representative to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1715, 1727-1731. Captain in the Expedition against Port Royal, 1710; Major, 1731, Colonel, 1744, of New Hampshire Regiment.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

WINSHIP, EDWARD (abt. 1613-1688), Cambridge, Mass.

Lieutenant of Cambridge Company by 1660. Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1663, 1664, 1681-1686.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

WINSLOW, JOHN (1597-1674), Plymouth and Boston, Mass.

Member of the Plymouth Colony Council of War, 1653.

Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow

WINSLOW, JOSIAS (1606-1674), Marshfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653-1655, 1659, 1660. Member of Council of War, 1671.

Mrs. John L. Buel Mrs. Theodore S. Gold Mrs. Henry Roberts
Mrs. Jay O. Moss

WINSLOW, KENELM (1599-1672), Marshfield, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1649-1653.

Mrs. Charles H. Parsons Mrs. John W. Riddle

WINTHROP, JOHN (I) (1588-1649), Boston, Mass.

Entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1603. Governor, 1629-1633, 1637-1639, 1642, 1643, 1646-1648; Deputy-Governor, 1636, 1645, 1646. Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641, of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Colonel, First Regiment of Massachusetts, 1636. A Founder of Harvard College, 1637. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1645.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd Mrs. Arnold L. Gesell Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor
Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis

WINTHROP, JOHN (II) (1606-1676), Boston, Mass.; New London, Conn.

Entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1622. Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1632-1649. Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1636. Magistrate (Assistant) of Connecticut Colony, 1651-1656. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1658-1660, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1675, and President of the Board, 1659. Deputy-Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1658, Governor of Connecticut Colony, 1657, 1659-1675. Named as Patentee and Governor in the Charter of 1662. Agent to England, 1675.

Miss Theda Buck Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

WINTHROP, WAITSTILL (1642-1717), New London, Conn.; Boston, Mass.

Commissioner from Connecticut to Rhode Island, 1668. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1675. Councillor of the Province of New

England, 1686-1689. Assistant, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1689-1692. Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692. Councillor, 1692-1712, 1714-1717. Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692, 1698, 1711. Judge of Admiralty for New England and New York, 1699-1701. Judge, 1692-1701, and Chief Justice, 1701-1702 and 1708-1711, of Massachusetts Superior Court. Captain, New London Company, 1665; Captain, Connecticut Company in King Philip's War, 1675. Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Forces, 1689-1692. Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692.

Mrs. Wilmarth S. Lewis
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor

WITHINGTON, HENRY (1590-1667), Dorchester, Mass.

Ruling Elder of Dorchester Church, 1636-1667.

Mrs. Townsend H. Soren
Mrs. Bulkeley Van Schaack

WITT, SAMUEL (1691-1776), Lynn and Marlborough, Mass.

Representative from Marlborough to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1744-1749, 1751-1760, 1762, 1764-1770.

Mrs. Mitchell S. Little

WODELL, or WOODELL, WILLIAM (-abt. 1693), Boston, Mass.; Warwick, Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I.

A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1663. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1675, 1680-1684, 1686.

Mrs. Lewis H. English
Mrs. Irving Fisher

WOLCOTT, HENRY (I) (1578-1655), Windsor, Conn.

Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1643-1655.

Mrs. Austin B. Bassett
Mrs. James Bentley
Mrs. Leverett Brainard
Mrs. Lyman B. Brainerd
Mrs. Charles H. Brooks
Mrs. William F. Brooks
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt
Mrs. John A. Carpenter
Mrs. William F. Church
Miss Rose Churchill
Mrs. William F. Collins
Mrs. James W. Cooper
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Charles W. Dempster
Mrs. Charles W. Dimick
Mrs. Charles B. Doolittle
Mrs. Timothy Dwight
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Mrs. Birchard A. Hayes
Mrs. Webb C. Hayes
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. Elijah K. Hubbard
Mrs. E. Kent Hubbard
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis
Mrs. Loring C. Lennox
Mrs. Charles O. LeNoir
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman
Miss Katharine L. Mather
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Mrs. Frank C. Porter
Mrs. John B. Priddy
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Mrs. George S. Talcott
Miss Mary A. Terry
Mrs. John R. Webster
Mrs. C-E. A. Winslow
Mrs. Joseph Winterbotham
Miss Alice Wolcott

WOLCOTT, HENRY (II) (1611-1680), Windsor, Conn.

Patentee, Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662-1680.

Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt
Mrs. Stuart Hart
Miss Ellen F. Hooker
Mrs. William S. Ingraham
Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis
Mrs. David S. Smith

WOLCOTT, OLIVER (1726-1797), Windsor and Litchfield, Conn.

Yale College, B.A. 1747, M.A. 1765, LL.D. 1792. Captain, 1747; Major, Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, 1771; Colonel, Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment, 1774. Assistant, 1771-1786. Member of Continental Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1781. Judge, Litchfield County Court, 1774-1781. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Miss Alice Wolcott

WOLCOTT, ROGER (I) (1679-1767), Windsor, Conn.

Clerk of the House, 1710, 1711; Speaker of the House, 1719; Assistant, 1714-1717, 1720-1741; Deputy-Governor, 1741-1750; Governor, 1750-1753. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1733, 1750, on New York Boundary, 1718, 1723, 1724, 1730, and Rhode Island Boundary, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1737, 1740. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1723-1732; Judge, Superior Court, 1732-1741, Chief Judge, 1741-1750. Captain, South Company or Trainband on East side of Connecticut River in Windsor, 1722, and of a detachment, 1725; Sergeant-Major, Hartford County Regiment, 1724; Colonel, First Connecticut Regiment, 1739; Commander-in-Chief of forces on Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745, and Major-General, 1745.

Mrs. Francis E. Bouck
Miss Alice Chew
Mrs. John Crosby
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler
Mrs. Frederick W. Davis
Mrs. John H. Doyle
Mrs. James L. Goodwin
Miss Elizabeth Griswold
Miss Florence Griswold
Mrs. James C. Hutchins, Jr.
Mrs. Rosalie H. Lee
Mrs. Jay O. Moss
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury
Mrs. Henry T. Sperry
Mrs. Joel F. Vaile
Miss Agnes W. Vaille
Mrs. Frederick O. Vaille
Mrs. John R. Webster
Mrs. Horace L. Wells
Miss Alice Wolcott

WOLCOTT, ROGER (II) (1704-1759), Windsor, Conn.

Captain, South Company or Trainband on the East side of the River in Windsor, 1743; Major, First Connecticut Regiment, 1753. Assistant, 1754-1759. Judge, Hartford County Court, 1753; Judge, Superior Court, 1754-1759. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1747, 1750, 1755, and on Rhode Island Boundary, 1751. Commissioner to Albany for the conference relating to French and Indian War problems, 1754.

Mrs. John R. Webster

WOLCOTT, SAMUEL (1679-1734), Wethersfield, Conn.

Captain, 2d Company, Wethersfield, 1731.

Mrs. Henry G. Jarvis

WOLVERTON, CHARLES (-aft. 1733), Hunterdon County, N. J.
Justice of the Peace for Hunterdon County, 1716, 1719, 1721.

Mrs. Marion B. Phelps

WOOD, JONAS (abt. 1615-1689), Huntington, Long Island, N. Y.
Delegate to the Hempstead Convention, 1665.

Mrs. James P. Brayton

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. JOHN (I) (1613-1695), Andover and Newbury, Mass.

Entered Oxford University about 1630. Minister at Andover, 1645-1647, at Newbury, 1665-1670. Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641; Assistant, 1683, 1684. Associate Magistrate, Essex County Court, 1678, 1679.

Mrs. Eugene S. Bristol
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Caroline T. Gilman
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. JOHN (II) (1644-1691), Andover, Mass.; Killingworth and Wethersfield, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1664. Minister at Killingworth, 1666-1679, and at Wethersfield, 1679-1691.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram
Mrs. James K. Crofut
Miss Alice Edwards
Mrs. Joseph R. Ensign
Mrs. Frederick H. Lovejoy
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps

WOODBRIDGE, Rev. TIMOTHY (1653-1732), Hartford, Conn.

Harvard College, B.A. 1675, A.M. Minister at Hartford, 1685-1732; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1698, 1727. Foundation Trustee and Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1732.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Miss Mary K. Talcott

WOODBURY, JOHN (1580-1641), Salem, Mass.

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1635, 1638, 1639.

Mrs. Henry L. Wade

WOODHULL, NATHANIEL (1722-1776), Suffolk County, N. Y.

Major of New York Troops, 1758; Muster Master, 1759; Colonel, 1760; General in command of the Suffolk and Queens County Troops, 1775. President of the Provincial Congress in New York, 1775, 1776. Member from Suffolk County of the First, Second, Third and Fourth New York Provincial Congresses, 1775, 1776.

Mrs. James E. Cooper
Mrs. Chauncey P. Goss, Jr.

WOODRUFF, JOHN (I) (1673-1726), Milford, Conn.

Captain, 1st Company or Trainband, Milford, 1724.

Mrs. Patterson Allan
Mrs. Daniel Lothrop

WOODRUFF, JOHN (II) (1703-1768), Milford, Conn.

Quartermaster of Troop of Horse in Second Regiment, 1745.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL (1687-1766), Farmington (now Southington), Conn.

Captain, Company or Trainband, Farmington, Parish of Southington, 1729.

Mrs. Daniel Embury

WOOLMAN, RICHARD (-1681), Anne Arundel and Talbot Counties, Md.

Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1658; Chief Justice, Talbot County, 1661-1668. Member of the House of Burgesses for Anne Arundel County, 1660, and then called Lieutenant. Member of the House of Burgesses for Talbot County, 1662, 1663, 1669, 1671-1674, 1676, 1678-1681. Captain, Talbot County Militia, 1662.

Mrs. Pinckney W. Snelling

WOOLSEY, GEORGE (1652-1740), Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.; Hopewell, N. J.

Captain, 1696.

Mrs. Francis Bacon
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter
Miss Helen R. Dwight
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor
Miss Edith Woolsey

WORCESTER, Rev. WILLIAM (1595-1662), Salisbury, Mass.

Entered St. John's College, 1620. Minister at Salisbury, 1639-1662.

Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

WYLLYS, GEORGE (I) (abt. 1590-1645), Hartford, Conn.

Magistrate or Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1644; Deputy-Governor, 1641; Governor, Connecticut Colony, 1642.

Mrs. Austin Adams
Mrs. Mary N. Adams
Mrs. John A. Arthur
Miss Mary E. Arthur
Mrs. Elroy McK. Avery
Mrs. Albert J. Beveridge
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham
Miss Caroline E. Day
Miss Katharine S. Day
Mrs. Theodore I. Driggs
Mrs. Joseph S. Eggleston
Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. James H. Force
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany
Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. Rosalie H. Lee
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson
Mrs. George W. Johnston
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker
Miss Frances W. Perkins
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe
Miss Josephine A. Rohrer
Miss Mary K. Talcott
Miss Ella G. Taylor
Mrs. Alfred H. Terry
Mrs. Frederic W. Wallace
Miss Elizabeth T. White
Miss Emily H. Whitney
Mrs. William B. Williams
Miss Louise H. Wright

WYLLYS, GEORGE (II) (1710-1796), Hartford, Conn.

Yale College, B.A. 1729, M.A. Secretary, pro tem. of the Colony of Connecticut, 1730-1734; Secretary, 1734-1796. Captain, 2d Company or Trainband, Hartford, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1751, Colonel, 1762, First Connecticut Regiment.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham

WYLLYS, HEZEKIAH (1672-1741), Hartford, Conn.

Captain, Trainband on South Side of Riverett in Hartford, 1708. Secretary, Colony of Connecticut, 1712-1734.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham

WYLLYS, SAMUEL (1632-1709), Hartford, Conn.

Harvard College, A.B. 1653. Magistrate or Assistant, 1654-1677, 1679-1684, 1687-1693, 1698, 1699. Patentee, Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Commissioner for United Colonies, 1662, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1671; Commissioner to treat with New Haven Colony, 1662, 1663; Commissioner for Massachusetts and Rhode Island Boundaries, 1664; Commissioner to Rhode Island, 1670-1672. Agent to New York, 1676.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham
Mrs. Walton Ferguson
Mrs. William H. Garnett
Mrs. James M. Hoppin
Mrs. William W. Rockhill
Miss Mary K. Talcott

YALE, THEOPHILUS (1675-1759), Wallingford, Conn.

Captain, West Company or Trainband, Wallingford, 1719. Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1724-1731, 1733-1739.

Mrs. Charles Catlin

YALE, THOMAS (II) (abt. 1647-1736), Wallingford, Conn.

Deputy to the General Court or Assembly of Connecticut, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1692-1697, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1712. Captain by 1693.

Mrs. William N. FitzGerald, Jr.
Mrs. Alfred F. James
Mrs. Ludington Patton

YOUNGS, JOHN (1623-1698), Southold, Long Island, N. Y.

Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665. Member of Governor's Council, 1683, 1686-1688, 1692-1698. High Sheriff of Yorkshire County, 1680-1683. Boundary Commissioner, 1684. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1684, Colonel, 1689, Suffolk County Militia.

Mrs. Charles L. Thomas

Pages on which corrections have been made.

p. 26
41
57
70
105
111
139
156
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
171
173
178
180
182
186
194
197
201
202
211
223
225
231
232
235
236
237
238
239
240
243
247
255
257
260
263
268
270
271
275
276
278
281
282
287
288
289
291
298
322
372
379
397
404
434

University of
Connecticut
Libraries